



1
00:00:41,729 --> 00:00:37,939

[Music]

2
00:00:44,369 --> 00:00:41,739

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:46,410 --> 00:00:44,379

between July 8 1947

4
00:00:48,810 --> 00:00:46,420

here are the airports with open arms and

5
00:00:51,390 --> 00:00:48,820

applying this has been found and is now

6
00:00:54,920 --> 00:00:51,400

in the possession of the RA the game is

7
00:00:57,750 --> 00:00:54,930

rigged changed the game game ginger I

8
00:01:02,069 --> 00:00:57,760

occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:04,710 --> 00:01:02,079

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:07,910 --> 00:01:04,720

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:13,190 --> 00:01:10,460

[Applause]

12
00:01:16,160 --> 00:01:13,200

this is baked and black with your host

13
00:01:19,840 --> 00:01:16,170

Jimmy church on game changer Radio

14

00:01:23,290 --> 00:01:19,850

Network and a GRA for globally

15

00:01:34,210 --> 00:01:23,300

[Music]

16

00:01:36,340 --> 00:01:34,220

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:37,130 --> 00:01:36,350

Jimmy judge on the game change in that

18

00:01:44,630 --> 00:01:37,140

word

19

00:01:50,249 --> 00:01:44,640

[Music]

20

00:01:50,259 --> 00:02:01,109

bespoke radio 4 and uh math says

21

00:02:10,600 --> 00:02:03,100

how you doing

22

00:02:16,730 --> 00:02:10,610

20th 2018 327 days into the new year

23

00:02:21,980 --> 00:02:18,710

always we are live from a bunker

24

00:02:24,170 --> 00:02:21,990

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

25

00:02:25,760 --> 00:02:24,180

downtown Burbank California and I would

26

00:02:26,730 --> 00:02:25,770

like to welcome everybody listing all

27

00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:26,740

around the world

28

00:02:32,580 --> 00:02:30,160

across the United States hither and

29

00:02:34,890 --> 00:02:32,590

thither to and fro back and forth up and

30

00:02:37,650 --> 00:02:34,900

down east and west north and south far

31

00:02:40,950 --> 00:02:37,660

and near

32

00:02:43,650 --> 00:02:40,960

this is fade to black 4k JCR the

33

00:02:46,980 --> 00:02:43,660

game-changer network and kgr AAA the

34

00:02:50,510 --> 00:02:46,990

planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

35

00:02:53,330 --> 00:02:50,520

is crack and everybody how you doin

36

00:02:58,270 --> 00:02:53,340

it's Thanksgiving week so how are you

37

00:03:02,620 --> 00:02:58,280

doing are you doing all right

38

00:03:06,710 --> 00:03:02,630

so tonight is another Fator nights

39

00:03:10,700 --> 00:03:06,720

changing things up this week Teresa and

40

00:03:15,200 --> 00:03:10,710

Aris is not with us tonight she's with

41

00:03:17,450 --> 00:03:15,210

her family for Thanksgiving so this is

42

00:03:18,200 --> 00:03:17,460

the layout tonight it is open lines all

43

00:03:19,760 --> 00:03:18,210

night long

44

00:03:21,770 --> 00:03:19,770

call our numbers of three to three eight

45

00:03:25,280 --> 00:03:21,780

two five five zero four five four three

46

00:03:27,320 --> 00:03:25,290

two three two seven five nine six nine

47

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:27,330

five or eight one eight nine twenty one

48

00:03:32,330 --> 00:03:30,720

\$6.99 now we are taking tomorrow and

49

00:03:34,430 --> 00:03:32,340

Thursday off to celebrate Thanksgiving

50

00:03:37,370 --> 00:03:34,440

with our family and I hope that you are

51
00:03:40,820 --> 00:03:37,380
doing the same and I get together and

52
00:03:45,340 --> 00:03:40,830
whether it's friends or family or maybe

53
00:03:49,010 --> 00:03:45,350
even by yourself and just be thankful

54
00:03:54,440 --> 00:03:49,020
that's what this week is all about okay

55
00:03:58,940 --> 00:03:54,450
now my family is back in the Midwest in

56
00:04:01,850 --> 00:03:58,950
in Indianapolis and so I wish everybody

57
00:04:05,180 --> 00:04:01,860
there you know a Happy Thanksgiving and

58
00:04:08,270 --> 00:04:05,190
I know how my mom does it and it's

59
00:04:11,500 --> 00:04:08,280
always spectacular so but we'll be

60
00:04:16,370 --> 00:04:11,510
spending it with our family out here and

61
00:04:20,720 --> 00:04:16,380
Thursday so okay this is believe it or

62
00:04:26,990 --> 00:04:20,730
not man I'm just gonna say it like this

63
00:04:30,440 --> 00:04:27,000

I like I love the normal Thanksgiving

64

00:04:35,930 --> 00:04:30,450

dinner I don't like to go out out too

65

00:04:38,750 --> 00:04:35,940

far right expect certain things I expect

66

00:04:42,260 --> 00:04:38,760

a nice big fresh turkey I expect

67

00:04:48,130 --> 00:04:42,270

stuffing mashed potatoes green bean

68

00:04:50,000 --> 00:04:48,140

casserole cranberry sauce stuffing

69

00:04:52,400 --> 00:04:50,010

that's about it

70

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:52,410

that's what I want to see in front of me

71

00:04:57,800 --> 00:04:55,440

right anything else that you know that's

72

00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:57,810

just extra and I may not even get to

73

00:05:02,710 --> 00:05:00,720

that because that's what you know and

74

00:05:08,860 --> 00:05:02,720

I've got my way of doing things

75

00:05:11,320 --> 00:05:08,870

first off no matter what goes on my

76
00:05:14,650 --> 00:05:11,330
plate which is you know usually mashed

77
00:05:18,010 --> 00:05:14,660
potatoes a green bean casserole turkey

78
00:05:20,200 --> 00:05:18,020
stuffing and then I take all of that and

79
00:05:23,560 --> 00:05:20,210
gravy goes on the whole plate right

80
00:05:27,160 --> 00:05:23,570
turkey gravy on everything and then

81
00:05:28,840 --> 00:05:27,170
cranberry sauce on everything I have to

82
00:05:33,220 --> 00:05:28,850
have cranberry sauce with my stuffing

83
00:05:35,320 --> 00:05:33,230
with my turkey mashed potatoes and my

84
00:05:36,640 --> 00:05:35,330
string bean casserole green bean

85
00:05:39,640 --> 00:05:36,650
casserole string being careful

86
00:05:42,220 --> 00:05:39,650
I gotta have I gotta have gravy and

87
00:05:44,560 --> 00:05:42,230
cranberry sauce with that and I don't

88
00:05:48,670 --> 00:05:44,570

know why it all goes together like it

89

00:05:53,320 --> 00:05:48,680

does but that's me right so over the

90

00:05:58,060 --> 00:05:53,330

last 20 years I have slowly introduced

91

00:06:01,330 --> 00:05:58,070

this into a beautiful family or and

92

00:06:04,420 --> 00:06:01,340

that's what we're gonna do we're gonna

93

00:06:07,570 --> 00:06:04,430

do Thursday and and I I just cannot wait

94

00:06:09,909 --> 00:06:07,580

I cannot wait for it so there you go

95

00:06:11,620 --> 00:06:09,919

it's Thanksgiving week and we're taking

96

00:06:14,530 --> 00:06:11,630

the next couple of days off I'm spending

97

00:06:18,219 --> 00:06:14,540

tonight here with all of you let's hang

98

00:06:20,860 --> 00:06:18,229

out and I did see a tweet from Kay 28

99

00:06:27,219 --> 00:06:20,870

early and I agree with what he said he

100

00:06:30,340 --> 00:06:27,229

said the theme tonight should be what is

101
00:06:34,210 --> 00:06:30,350
the strange stuff on your table right so

102
00:06:36,940 --> 00:06:34,220
I just laid out my Suzy Q just said

103
00:06:38,080 --> 00:06:36,950
there goes the diet my diet is solid I

104
00:06:40,450 --> 00:06:38,090
look good huh

105
00:06:44,500 --> 00:06:40,460
do I look good do I look good I look

106
00:06:47,380 --> 00:06:44,510
good lost a lot of weight fast start

107
00:06:50,260 --> 00:06:47,390
diet the new promo code for fast start

108
00:06:54,010 --> 00:06:50,270
diet if you go to Amazon I believe is a

109
00:06:55,810 --> 00:06:54,020
Jimmy talk no spaces Jimmy talk and

110
00:06:57,790 --> 00:06:55,820
you'll get all those discounts and free

111
00:07:00,190 --> 00:06:57,800
shipping and I believe that's the way

112
00:07:04,180 --> 00:07:00,200
that is laid out Jimmy talk anyway fast

113
00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:04,190

start diet just I feel great man quit

114

00:07:10,779 --> 00:07:08,800

smokin oh jeez I did everything

115

00:07:11,560 --> 00:07:10,789

everything is here and I'm sticking to

116

00:07:15,460 --> 00:07:11,570

it too

117

00:07:18,520 --> 00:07:15,470

all right where am I okay so that

118

00:07:20,140 --> 00:07:18,530

our at you know we and I'm sure there's

119

00:07:23,200 --> 00:07:20,150

gonna be some other stuff on the table

120

00:07:27,370 --> 00:07:23,210

but that's the stuff that I expect and

121

00:07:32,500 --> 00:07:27,380

of course pumpkin pie right and I also

122

00:07:35,080 --> 00:07:32,510

like peach cobbler you know and that's a

123

00:07:37,090 --> 00:07:35,090

pretty good Thanksgiving dessert too as

124

00:07:41,680 --> 00:07:37,100

well peach cobbler if you're not going

125

00:07:45,640 --> 00:07:41,690

to do pumpkin pie or do both right do

126
00:07:48,790 --> 00:07:45,650
both so there you go it's Thanksgiving

127
00:07:50,590 --> 00:07:48,800
week now again we're taking the next

128
00:07:54,460 --> 00:07:50,600
couple of days off so you guys just

129
00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:54,470
enjoy your time with friends and family

130
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:56,240
on this you know one of the great

131
00:08:01,170 --> 00:07:58,400
holidays all year long where we can just

132
00:08:04,120 --> 00:08:01,180
sit back and look around and and and

133
00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:04,130
tabulate all of those things that we are

134
00:08:08,830 --> 00:08:05,840
thankful for you can follow me on

135
00:08:11,170 --> 00:08:08,840
twitter @ JT radio you can go now follow

136
00:08:12,940 --> 00:08:11,180
like and subscribe just go to Jimmy

137
00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:12,950
Church radio.com and take care of all of

138
00:08:18,490 --> 00:08:16,160

that the sandbox is hashtag if to be on

139

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:18,500

Twitter there's going to be two three

140

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:20,000

four thousand tweets that are gonna

141

00:08:24,640 --> 00:08:22,160

happen tonight during the show come and

142

00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:24,650

hang out with all of us I as always I

143

00:08:30,330 --> 00:08:27,440

have Twitter you know right up in front

144

00:08:33,430 --> 00:08:30,340

of me and it is clicking by very quickly

145

00:08:37,480 --> 00:08:33,440

pecan pie with fresh whipped cream down

146

00:08:40,060 --> 00:08:37,490

with that I am so down with that we do

147

00:08:43,870 --> 00:08:40,070

pecan pie over at the house with fresh

148

00:08:47,920 --> 00:08:43,880

whipped cream probably every couple of

149

00:08:51,310 --> 00:08:47,930

months I've got to have pecan pie so

150

00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:51,320

it's not just a Thanksgiving thing but

151
00:08:55,540 --> 00:08:53,839
there you go alright so yeah any strange

152
00:08:57,970 --> 00:08:55,550
things that you're putting on your table

153
00:09:01,090 --> 00:08:57,980
this year we're gonna have Ronnie

154
00:09:03,130 --> 00:09:01,100
McMullen from life change t joining us

155
00:09:06,160 --> 00:09:03,140
here in a few minutes I'm curious I

156
00:09:07,930 --> 00:09:06,170
wonder what ronnie has a strange on his

157
00:09:10,180 --> 00:09:07,940
table because I'm sure it's all the

158
00:09:12,130 --> 00:09:10,190
normal stuff right but you know it's

159
00:09:14,140 --> 00:09:12,140
Ronnie you know he's got to jump out of

160
00:09:16,210 --> 00:09:14,150
the box right so we'll find out he'll be

161
00:09:19,120 --> 00:09:16,220
here in a few short minutes you can also

162
00:09:22,450 --> 00:09:19,130
email Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

163
00:09:24,670 --> 00:09:22,460

okay I got some breaking news let's uh

164

00:09:28,210 --> 00:09:24,680

let's get to all of this and then at the

165

00:09:28,569 --> 00:09:28,220

bottom of the hour we have scheduled a

166

00:09:32,769 --> 00:09:28,579

lot

167

00:09:34,960 --> 00:09:32,779

I've report from Lima Peru and I'm

168

00:09:36,639 --> 00:09:34,970

checking on that now William Galison is

169

00:09:41,979 --> 00:09:36,649

supposed to be joining us at the bottom

170

00:09:43,479 --> 00:09:41,989

of the hour for the live report on the

171

00:09:45,939 --> 00:09:43,489

press conference that was held down

172

00:09:47,379 --> 00:09:45,949

there okay so that's coming up at the

173

00:09:50,650 --> 00:09:47,389

bottom of the hour and then we'll switch

174

00:09:55,539 --> 00:09:50,660

over to your phone calls all night long

175

00:09:58,059 --> 00:09:55,549

breaking news NASA NASA has stated that

176

00:10:02,259 --> 00:09:58,069

it will conduct an extensive review of

177

00:10:07,449 --> 00:10:02,269

company culture at SpaceX after seeing

178

00:10:10,869 --> 00:10:07,459

that video of its CEO Elon Musk smoking

179

00:10:15,069 --> 00:10:10,879

weed and drinking on Joe Rogan's podcast

180

00:10:20,259 --> 00:10:15,079

now I'm gonna say this NASA if you are

181

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:20,269

going to threaten that then you need to

182

00:10:28,299 --> 00:10:24,079

go and do a company-wide drug test and

183

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:28,309

review of company culture for NASA I'm

184

00:10:34,059 --> 00:10:29,839

just wondering how many of your

185

00:10:37,869 --> 00:10:34,069

scientists do the right pop puffs think

186

00:10:39,340 --> 00:10:37,879

about that you better be very very clear

187

00:10:41,759 --> 00:10:39,350

do you know how many people are nervous

188

00:10:46,419 --> 00:10:41,769

right now at NASA

189

00:10:48,189 --> 00:10:46,429

think about that unbelievable I want to

190

00:10:51,549 --> 00:10:48,199

remind everybody come join us for the

191

00:10:55,329 --> 00:10:51,559

2019 conscious life Expo in Los Angeles

192

00:10:57,879 --> 00:10:55,339

at the LAX Hilton because this year we

193

00:10:59,559 --> 00:10:57,889

are celebrating the 50th anniversary of

194

00:11:02,499 --> 00:10:59,569

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

195

00:11:06,100 --> 00:11:02,509

däniken and I will be hosting the panel

196

00:11:08,139 --> 00:11:06,110

the ancient aliens panel with Eric Linda

197

00:11:11,470 --> 00:11:08,149

Moulton Howe Jason Martel Billy Carson

198

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:11,480

and David Wilcock and also this year

199

00:11:14,530 --> 00:11:13,279

George Noory is going to be there of

200

00:11:16,179 --> 00:11:14,540

course Nassim Haramein

201
00:11:18,549 --> 00:11:16,189
Robert Schoch Danny Brinkley grant

202
00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:18,559
Cameron Julia Moss bridge Teresa Harris

203
00:11:24,429 --> 00:11:20,959
and 50 other speakers we'll be

204
00:11:26,109 --> 00:11:24,439
presenting at the 2019 conscious life

205
00:11:28,179 --> 00:11:26,119
Expo all you have to do is go to

206
00:11:31,059 --> 00:11:28,189
conscious life Expo Khan for tickets and

207
00:11:33,369 --> 00:11:31,069
the full conference schedule or just

208
00:11:37,809 --> 00:11:33,379
click on the CLE banner over at Jimmy

209
00:11:40,140 --> 00:11:37,819
Church radio.com and also last night we

210
00:11:44,420 --> 00:11:40,150
announced our new sponsor

211
00:11:45,630 --> 00:11:44,430
builders of our new night-vision goggles

212
00:11:47,940 --> 00:11:45,640
hoffman's

213
00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:47,950

optics all you have to do is go to

214

00:11:52,560 --> 00:11:50,560

Hoffman's optics.com or click on their

215

00:11:55,320 --> 00:11:52,570

banner at Jimmy Church radio comm give

216

00:11:58,050 --> 00:11:55,330

Alec Hoffman a call and he will answer

217

00:12:02,010 --> 00:11:58,060

all of your questions but you've got to

218

00:12:05,340 --> 00:12:02,020

go and see your very own green chrome

219

00:12:08,220 --> 00:12:05,350

balls last night I've reported Bitcoin

220

00:12:10,740 --> 00:12:08,230

has totally tanked over the last 48

221

00:12:15,960 --> 00:12:10,750

hours and today right before the show

222

00:12:20,730 --> 00:12:15,970

it's down to around 4,300 ducks quacking

223

00:12:23,340 --> 00:12:20,740

in the pond how low can it go don't

224

00:12:26,040 --> 00:12:23,350

forget to subscribe to our podcast it's

225

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:26,050

just 2 dollars per month go to Jimmy

226

00:12:30,390 --> 00:12:27,760

Torrance radio.com click on that podcast

227

00:12:33,450 --> 00:12:30,400

banner we have over 900 archived shows

228

00:12:35,040 --> 00:12:33,460

right there for just \$2 a month you can

229

00:12:37,560 --> 00:12:35,050

also become a fader not over in our

230

00:12:39,540 --> 00:12:37,570

membership section and it's all simple

231

00:12:42,090 --> 00:12:39,550

to do where you can get commercial free

232

00:12:45,120 --> 00:12:42,100

downloadable archives get a private

233

00:12:47,640 --> 00:12:45,130

email to me you get the bunk or kin and

234

00:12:49,560 --> 00:12:47,650

you can even get autographed shirts and

235

00:12:52,770 --> 00:12:49,570

hats and all of that stuff and remember

236

00:12:56,490 --> 00:12:52,780

those embroidered custom fade to black

237

00:12:58,740 --> 00:12:56,500

hats are only available on the

238

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:58,750

game-changers that's it we don't sell

239

00:13:03,390 --> 00:13:01,360

them we don't give them away ask anybody

240

00:13:06,390 --> 00:13:03,400

that doesn't have one because they've

241

00:13:08,520 --> 00:13:06,400

asked there's only one way to get them

242

00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:08,530

go to the membership section in Jimmy

243

00:13:13,380 --> 00:13:10,480

church radio calm and don't forget all

244

00:13:17,580 --> 00:13:13,390

of our sponsors here or how this show

245

00:13:20,220 --> 00:13:17,590

happens every single night live at 7

246

00:13:23,520 --> 00:13:20,230

p.m. of course life change tea in

247

00:13:25,200 --> 00:13:23,530

ancient life oil and new manna and River

248

00:13:28,950 --> 00:13:25,210

moon coffee

249

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:28,960

these are Hoffmans optics these are the

250

00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:31,600

companies that support this show and we

251

00:13:36,990 --> 00:13:34,240

use all of their products ok so go and

252

00:13:39,240 --> 00:13:37,000

support this by clicking on all of their

253

00:13:40,500 --> 00:13:39,250

banners at Jimmy Church radio calm all

254

00:13:45,120 --> 00:13:40,510

right let's get this show cracking

255

00:13:50,000 --> 00:13:45,130

really quick today guitar guide Joe

256

00:13:53,600 --> 00:13:50,010

Walsh is 71 years old

257

00:13:59,070 --> 00:13:53,610

unbelievable Bo Derek today remember

258

00:14:00,930 --> 00:13:59,080

bo Derek today she is 62 and our dead

259

00:14:03,960 --> 00:14:00,940

guys birthday today is richard dawson

260

00:14:06,360 --> 00:14:03,970

1932 to 2012 died at the age of 79 and

261

00:14:09,210 --> 00:14:06,370

yeah we know him as the host of family

262

00:14:11,700 --> 00:14:09,220

feud after being a regular on Rona

263

00:14:14,490 --> 00:14:11,710

Martin's laugh-in right okay yeah

264

00:14:18,330 --> 00:14:14,500

Hogan's Heroes we get all of that but he

265

00:14:22,680 --> 00:14:18,340

makes the cut for the 1987 documentary

266

00:14:24,540 --> 00:14:22,690

film the Running Man Dawson died at the

267

00:14:28,680 --> 00:14:24,550

age of 79 from cancer here in Los

268

00:14:31,620 --> 00:14:28,690

Angeles and June 2nd 2012 at the Ronald

269

00:14:33,240 --> 00:14:31,630

Reagan UCLA Medical Center a hope he's

270

00:14:35,970 --> 00:14:33,250

up there listening richard Dawson

271

00:14:39,840 --> 00:14:35,980

predicted the future happy birthday on

272

00:14:43,320 --> 00:14:39,850

this day in history OTD 2003 I watched

273

00:14:47,400 --> 00:14:43,330

it live on television Michael Jackson

274

00:14:50,190 --> 00:14:47,410

arrested here in California that's right

275

00:14:54,780 --> 00:14:50,200

later acquitted but nonetheless arrested

276

00:14:56,070 --> 00:14:54,790

on the same 2003 fader fact the elephant

277

00:15:01,230 --> 00:14:56,080

okay here you go

278

00:15:06,980 --> 00:15:01,240

I bet you didn't know this the elephant

279

00:15:10,500 --> 00:15:06,990

is the only mammal that can't jump and

280

00:15:12,630 --> 00:15:10,510

that is your fader fact tonight another

281

00:15:15,090 --> 00:15:12,640

fader night open lines all night long we

282

00:15:16,950 --> 00:15:15,100

should have a live report coming up at

283

00:15:20,370 --> 00:15:16,960

the bottom of the hour from Lima Peru on

284

00:15:22,770 --> 00:15:20,380

the Nazca monies that's coming in in 15

285

00:15:25,140 --> 00:15:22,780

short minutes followed by open lines all

286

00:15:26,730 --> 00:15:25,150

night long it's Thanksgiving week here

287

00:15:28,710 --> 00:15:26,740

on fade to black and I do want to remind

288

00:15:30,570 --> 00:15:28,720

everybody that we are taking tomorrow

289

00:15:32,490 --> 00:15:30,580

and Thursday off to celebrate

290

00:15:35,820 --> 00:15:32,500

Thanksgiving with our family and now

291

00:15:38,400 --> 00:15:35,830

joining us on this wonderful evening is

292

00:15:39,930 --> 00:15:38,410

the one and only Ronnie McMullen from

293

00:15:42,540 --> 00:15:39,940

life-change T Ronnie Happy Thanksgiving

294

00:15:44,370 --> 00:15:42,550

my friend Happy Thanksgiving how you

295

00:15:46,860 --> 00:15:44,380

doing Jimmy I am too it's Thanksgiving

296

00:15:48,780 --> 00:15:46,870

week it's all good it's my favorite

297

00:15:51,510 --> 00:15:48,790

holiday it is it's my favorite holiday

298

00:15:55,230 --> 00:15:51,520

too it really is Christmas I like

299

00:15:58,860 --> 00:15:55,240

Thanksgiving you know I it's really

300

00:16:01,530 --> 00:15:58,870

weird for me because the holidays all

301
00:16:04,269 --> 00:16:01,540
right up really high right Independence

302
00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:04,279
Day right Memorial Day the

303
00:16:10,259 --> 00:16:06,560
Labor Day these are all you know these

304
00:16:14,500 --> 00:16:10,269
are great holidays here but Halloween

305
00:16:16,180 --> 00:16:14,510
Thanksgiving and Christmas man it

306
00:16:17,949 --> 00:16:16,190
doesn't get any better man all the way

307
00:16:20,920 --> 00:16:17,959
October all the way to the end of the

308
00:16:22,030 --> 00:16:20,930
year right that's that's that's pretty

309
00:16:25,509 --> 00:16:22,040
cool

310
00:16:27,460 --> 00:16:25,519
yeah it is it is okay Ronny what is the

311
00:16:29,680 --> 00:16:27,470
strangest thing that hits your table do

312
00:16:31,150 --> 00:16:29,690
you have a tradition on Thanksgiving do

313
00:16:34,300 --> 00:16:31,160

you guys do something crazy on your

314

00:16:36,699 --> 00:16:34,310

table um no but this year got a

315

00:16:40,030 --> 00:16:36,709

craziness what's that's a truck with a

316

00:16:44,220 --> 00:16:40,040

turkey in the back say say what are you

317

00:16:47,500 --> 00:16:44,230

it's a truck with a turkey in the back

318

00:16:50,110 --> 00:16:47,510

all right explain my friend explained

319

00:16:53,500 --> 00:16:50,120

it's like this this little truck cart

320

00:16:56,800 --> 00:16:53,510

you know it's like 12 14 inches and then

321

00:16:59,680 --> 00:16:56,810

it's got this turkey in the back and so

322

00:17:02,139 --> 00:16:59,690

I noticed it new this year so I was like

323

00:17:04,059 --> 00:17:02,149

what's that you know so yeah that's

324

00:17:06,189 --> 00:17:04,069

that's our I don't know if it's gonna

325

00:17:08,110 --> 00:17:06,199

become tradition but it is on the table

326

00:17:11,079 --> 00:17:08,120

this year I don't even know what you are

327

00:17:13,240 --> 00:17:11,089

saying it's a it's a model truck or is

328

00:17:15,299 --> 00:17:13,250

it one of those little metal trucks that

329

00:17:17,829 --> 00:17:15,309

you see at the store you know a little

330

00:17:19,600 --> 00:17:17,839

old-fashioned looking truck right except

331

00:17:20,679 --> 00:17:19,610

instead of gotten you know the Christmas

332

00:17:22,659 --> 00:17:20,689

tree in the back that you kind of

333

00:17:26,169 --> 00:17:22,669

traditionally see right it's a turkey

334

00:17:30,570 --> 00:17:26,179

and is it the cooked turkey is it like a

335

00:17:38,230 --> 00:17:34,350

[Laughter]

336

00:17:40,600 --> 00:17:38,240

was picturing your wife in the kitchen

337

00:17:42,760 --> 00:17:40,610

with a model truck taking the turkey out

338

00:17:44,169 --> 00:17:42,770

of the oven and then plopping that on

339

00:17:46,030 --> 00:17:44,179

the back of the truck and putting that

340

00:17:46,810 --> 00:17:46,040

in the middle of the table okay that's a

341

00:17:49,870 --> 00:17:46,820

good idea

342

00:17:52,330 --> 00:17:49,880

there it is hey man good wild we just

343

00:17:55,030 --> 00:17:52,340

knocked it out of the park this is this

344

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:55,040

is the United States of America do you

345

00:18:00,610 --> 00:17:56,960

know how many least for another week

346

00:18:02,620 --> 00:18:00,620

yeah do you know how many tables in

347

00:18:05,860 --> 00:18:02,630

America would grace their table with a

348

00:18:08,409 --> 00:18:05,870

with a pickup truck with it with a you

349

00:18:11,440 --> 00:18:08,419

know that as the as the platter as the

350

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:11,450

cutting and then you could cut Wow that

351
00:18:16,860 --> 00:18:14,960
is you could have power tools plug them

352
00:18:19,710 --> 00:18:16,870
into the imagination is on

353
00:18:22,260 --> 00:18:19,720
plug him in the truck so do you guys go

354
00:18:24,570 --> 00:18:22,270
straight traditional then is that what

355
00:18:26,340 --> 00:18:24,580
you're saying with the food um yeah

356
00:18:29,730 --> 00:18:26,350
we're pretty much I mean we do the

357
00:18:32,040 --> 00:18:29,740
turkey the stuffing yeah we do I'd say

358
00:18:35,520 --> 00:18:32,050
it's pretty in my my wife makes it I

359
00:18:38,130 --> 00:18:35,530
mean a killer pumpkin pie and I don't

360
00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,140
like pumpkin pie right I don't like and

361
00:18:43,320 --> 00:18:40,720
she just knocks it out of the park I

362
00:18:45,570 --> 00:18:43,330
mean like we don't cheat we have it once

363
00:18:47,940 --> 00:18:45,580

a year we don't do Christmas we don't do

364

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:47,950

anything during the year and win it by

365

00:18:54,750 --> 00:18:50,559

the time it's Thanksgiving I'm craving

366

00:18:56,970 --> 00:18:54,760

my wife's pumpkin pie the I don't do

367

00:19:01,410 --> 00:18:56,980

pumpkin pie I don't think anybody does

368

00:19:03,450 --> 00:19:01,420

right I use it in my wife's you buy

369

00:19:05,549 --> 00:19:03,460

pumpkin pie at Costco or anywhere else

370

00:19:07,470 --> 00:19:05,559

yeah yeah right right no what I mean is

371

00:19:10,650 --> 00:19:07,480

all year long you don't do pumpkin pie

372

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:10,660

you just hire it's only on Thanksgiving

373

00:19:19,320 --> 00:19:17,200

and it tastes great I cannot do it

374

00:19:23,340 --> 00:19:19,330

straight no I can't do it yeah I gotta

375

00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:23,350

have the whipped cream now we ran near

376

00:19:28,560 --> 00:19:25,600

we're running your new holiday

377

00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:28,570

commercial and and thank you for that

378

00:19:33,570 --> 00:19:30,000

tell us about it

379

00:19:36,810 --> 00:19:33,580

well the holidays are here and we start

380

00:19:40,169 --> 00:19:36,820

the year's biggest sale every Black

381

00:19:41,700 --> 00:19:40,179

Friday and as always we're doing it

382

00:19:44,220 --> 00:19:41,710

again except this one will be the

383

00:19:45,630 --> 00:19:44,230

biggest yet so we're really excited

384

00:19:47,610 --> 00:19:45,640

about it can't really tell you the

385

00:19:51,180 --> 00:19:47,620

particulars but I can tell you if you go

386

00:19:54,840 --> 00:19:51,190

to get the t.com on Friday you're going

387

00:19:58,500 --> 00:19:54,850

to be amazed it's gonna be great go

388

00:20:01,020 --> 00:19:58,510

ahead continue and then we just have our

389

00:20:02,850 --> 00:20:01,030

sails on right now which is Alison and T

390

00:20:06,560 --> 00:20:02,860

so that's that's a really good thing but

391

00:20:09,390 --> 00:20:06,570

like I said when it comes to Friday

392

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,400

yeehaw it's gonna be it's gonna be some

393

00:20:13,049 --> 00:20:11,200

good stuff and we have some new products

394

00:20:16,440 --> 00:20:13,059

too by the way we have minerals Plus

395

00:20:19,560 --> 00:20:16,450

which is pretty new and which is really

396

00:20:23,280 --> 00:20:19,570

really out of the park type you know

397

00:20:27,030 --> 00:20:23,290

it's got vitamin E vitamin d3 which is

398

00:20:30,510 --> 00:20:27,040

usually were depleted on that it's got

399

00:20:32,400 --> 00:20:30,520

calcium potassium magnesium 72 tree

400

00:20:34,980 --> 00:20:32,410

Minerals I mean this thing's loaded and

401
00:20:37,080 --> 00:20:34,990
so it makes you you know definitely get

402
00:20:39,990 --> 00:20:37,090
the energy now for those people that are

403
00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,000
going to struggle this this year with

404
00:20:45,780 --> 00:20:42,880
glucose levels we have a new product we

405
00:20:50,490 --> 00:20:45,790
had take down T right but we also have

406
00:20:53,730 --> 00:20:50,500
take down pills and they do a great job

407
00:20:55,260 --> 00:20:53,740
and I the suits are listening so I won't

408
00:20:57,000 --> 00:20:55,270
say too much more but it's definitely

409
00:21:01,680 --> 00:20:57,010
worth your while if you want to try to

410
00:21:03,210 --> 00:21:01,690
balance glucose I read the other day I

411
00:21:08,190 --> 00:21:03,220
not check this out

412
00:21:13,200 --> 00:21:08,200
that 9 out of 10 people in the United

413
00:21:16,590 --> 00:21:13,210

States are seriously potassium short

414

00:21:21,600 --> 00:21:16,600

like like critical levels of potassium

415

00:21:24,360 --> 00:21:21,610

short and I read that and trying to

416

00:21:28,290 --> 00:21:24,370

battle this what's the deal with that so

417

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:28,300

the minerals plus has potassium yes yes

418

00:21:34,620 --> 00:21:31,120

and it has calcium it has magnesium and

419

00:21:37,220 --> 00:21:34,630

then it has 72 trace minerals vitamin E

420

00:21:39,720 --> 00:21:37,230

and D 3 and E is really important too

421

00:21:43,950 --> 00:21:39,730

you know especially for you know if you

422

00:21:47,640 --> 00:21:43,960

were looking for skin and hair nails

423

00:21:48,330 --> 00:21:47,650

we're deficient period just just look at

424

00:21:50,790 --> 00:21:48,340

it that way

425

00:21:53,730 --> 00:21:50,800

we as people are deficient because we're

426
00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,740
being fed crap and you know you can't

427
00:21:57,180 --> 00:21:55,600
run around with your organic monitor all

428
00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:57,190
the time okay you go out to eat is that

429
00:22:01,500 --> 00:21:59,200
organic you know you start offending

430
00:22:04,980 --> 00:22:01,510
people mm-hmm and ninety percent of the

431
00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,990
food in in the retail is not organic I

432
00:22:08,000 --> 00:22:06,400
mean you've got to go to some and then

433
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:08,010
if you do go to an organic place

434
00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:10,960
sometimes they don't know how to do it

435
00:22:14,760 --> 00:22:13,360
right so it's it tastes like you went

436
00:22:17,700 --> 00:22:14,770
and had an out it went to an alfalfa

437
00:22:20,190 --> 00:22:17,710
farm or something you know so it's hard

438
00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,200

and meanwhile all the regular food you

439

00:22:23,730 --> 00:22:22,000

know the the real good food that you

440

00:22:26,370 --> 00:22:23,740

like to eat the burgers and the burritos

441

00:22:27,870 --> 00:22:26,380

and so on and so forth they have GMOs

442

00:22:29,970 --> 00:22:27,880

and them all the time which is changing

443

00:22:32,160 --> 00:22:29,980

our DNA and RNA which means our body

444

00:22:34,140 --> 00:22:32,170

starts stops functioning I mean like how

445

00:22:36,960 --> 00:22:34,150

many people have diabetes today versus

446

00:22:38,670 --> 00:22:36,970

20 years ago and is it all because well

447

00:22:40,530 --> 00:22:38,680

it's all because we drink too many cokes

448

00:22:42,390 --> 00:22:40,540

it's all because we drink too much pie I

449

00:22:44,340 --> 00:22:42,400

eat too much pie I don't agree with that

450

00:22:48,330 --> 00:22:44,350

at all I mean I used to be as

451
00:22:51,210 --> 00:22:48,340
sweet hound and never had diabetes never

452
00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,220
so it's a breakdown of being poisoned to

453
00:22:55,680 --> 00:22:53,679
death and we're paying the price now and

454
00:22:57,539 --> 00:22:55,690
they're filling the lines at the urgent

455
00:22:59,370 --> 00:22:57,549
care so long the short of it you got to

456
00:23:00,990 --> 00:22:59,380
eat the good stuff GMO free and organic

457
00:23:05,640 --> 00:23:01,000
that's what my products are I was

458
00:23:08,220 --> 00:23:05,650
looking at this was today I'm not making

459
00:23:09,840 --> 00:23:08,230
this up this is today International

460
00:23:13,200 --> 00:23:09,850
Business Times right listen to these

461
00:23:16,620 --> 00:23:13,210
these are the headlines to ground beef

462
00:23:19,440 --> 00:23:16,630
recalls for e.coli contamination that's

463
00:23:23,419 --> 00:23:19,450

one the headlines chicken thighs

464

00:23:30,120 --> 00:23:23,429

recalled for undeclared allergen right

465

00:23:31,919 --> 00:23:30,130

and what was roaming loose romaine

466

00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:31,929

lettuce just got nailed yeah it just got

467

00:23:38,010 --> 00:23:34,960

nailed all at the same time and I was I

468

00:23:40,080 --> 00:23:38,020

was at the market this is last month and

469

00:23:43,740 --> 00:23:40,090

I remember telling read about this I'm

470

00:23:47,700 --> 00:23:43,750

at the market and there is a kid there

471

00:23:51,899 --> 00:23:47,710

with his mom and he is literally yelling

472

00:23:54,260 --> 00:23:51,909

at his mom as she's putting stuff in the

473

00:23:57,810 --> 00:23:54,270

cart were in the vegetable section and

474

00:24:00,450 --> 00:23:57,820

mom organic only I can only eat or I

475

00:24:03,180 --> 00:24:00,460

cannot eat regular vegetables and fruits

476

00:24:05,940 --> 00:24:03,190

it's got to be organic and now normally

477

00:24:08,850 --> 00:24:05,950

I would go man that kid needs to get

478

00:24:09,770 --> 00:24:08,860

cracked right talking to his mom like

479

00:24:14,940 --> 00:24:09,780

that

480

00:24:20,159 --> 00:24:14,950

my shopping cart when I shop everything

481

00:24:23,120 --> 00:24:20,169

is organic now everything it has

482

00:24:25,860 --> 00:24:23,130

everything I don't care what it is

483

00:24:29,340 --> 00:24:25,870

everything that goes into our shopping

484

00:24:31,289 --> 00:24:29,350

cart is organic and and I heard that kid

485

00:24:34,169 --> 00:24:31,299

loud and clear and I was happy that he

486

00:24:35,820 --> 00:24:34,179

was speaking to his mom that way I came

487

00:24:38,850 --> 00:24:35,830

home and I don't read I was like you

488

00:24:41,549 --> 00:24:38,860

know normally you know and this kid was

489

00:24:44,159 --> 00:24:41,559

like ten right news ten he had long hair

490

00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:44,169

to get a Metallica t-shirt on I love

491

00:24:51,210 --> 00:24:49,360

that but anyway going off and you know

492

00:24:54,260 --> 00:24:51,220

it's about respecting your elders but in

493

00:24:57,850 --> 00:24:54,270

this case it's about your parents

494

00:24:59,770 --> 00:24:57,860

respecting the kids you know it was

495

00:25:01,630 --> 00:24:59,780

it's so important to that when we're

496

00:25:04,270 --> 00:25:01,640

buying our organics let's not forget our

497

00:25:06,669 --> 00:25:04,280

meat because if you're if you're buying

498

00:25:08,560 --> 00:25:06,679

beef and you're not buying grass-fed and

499

00:25:10,660 --> 00:25:08,570

very important this grass-fed thing it's

500

00:25:12,730 --> 00:25:10,670

not just a new kinky kick right the

501
00:25:15,580 --> 00:25:12,740
reason it's grass-fed is because if it's

502
00:25:17,500 --> 00:25:15,590
not grass-fed its corn-fed and of course

503
00:25:19,780 --> 00:25:17,510
the Midwestern there's all corn-fed beef

504
00:25:22,330 --> 00:25:19,790
said the best it's so good well yeah

505
00:25:25,539 --> 00:25:22,340
it's it's so full of GMOs that it's

506
00:25:26,980 --> 00:25:25,549
wreaking havoc so always make sure if

507
00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:26,990
you spend the extra money and that's

508
00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:30,080
what's really sad that we as a people in

509
00:25:35,320 --> 00:25:32,480
this world are spending so much extra

510
00:25:36,789 --> 00:25:35,330
money because of corporate to get

511
00:25:38,560 --> 00:25:36,799
something that's not poisonous

512
00:25:40,659 --> 00:25:38,570
something's really wrong with that

513
00:25:43,090 --> 00:25:40,669

picture oh yeah can I pay more please so

514

00:25:44,919 --> 00:25:43,100

I'm not poisoned I know you got this

515

00:25:46,990 --> 00:25:44,929

over here on sale and that will poison

516

00:25:48,789 --> 00:25:47,000

me but I really don't feel like being

517

00:25:50,650 --> 00:25:48,799

poisoned this weekend so can you give me

518

00:25:52,810 --> 00:25:50,660

the good stuff right right right right

519

00:25:54,310 --> 00:25:52,820

right you don't even think of it that

520

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,320

way but that's really the truth of it

521

00:25:59,620 --> 00:25:56,720

we're being poisoned and we're paying to

522

00:26:02,650 --> 00:25:59,630

be poisoned okay and we have to pay more

523

00:26:04,810 --> 00:26:02,660

to not be poisoned what is wrong with

524

00:26:08,039 --> 00:26:04,820

this world yeah I know I know it's

525

00:26:11,799 --> 00:26:08,049

fascinating to me and I would have never

526

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:11,809

ten years ago I was on a different path

527

00:26:16,030 --> 00:26:14,000

in life in a different mindset and I

528

00:26:18,400 --> 00:26:16,040

ignored a lot of this I just did I

529

00:26:21,789 --> 00:26:18,410

thought I was Superman and and I would

530

00:26:24,490 --> 00:26:21,799

live forever because of you and what you

531

00:26:27,549 --> 00:26:24,500

have done for myself and my family and

532

00:26:31,150 --> 00:26:27,559

those around me the changes in our lives

533

00:26:34,210 --> 00:26:31,160

are just insane and I want to thank you

534

00:26:37,180 --> 00:26:34,220

for that I have stuck to it and the

535

00:26:40,210 --> 00:26:37,190

changes and how I feel how I look how I

536

00:26:41,650 --> 00:26:40,220

think and and how I wake up in the

537

00:26:43,360 --> 00:26:41,660

morning and go to sleep at night it's

538

00:26:44,770 --> 00:26:43,370

because of you running in your great

539

00:26:47,440 --> 00:26:44,780

company and I'm not kidding about that

540

00:26:49,390 --> 00:26:47,450

so I'm thankful for a lot of things but

541

00:26:51,370 --> 00:26:49,400

I'm really thankful for our relationship

542

00:26:54,220 --> 00:26:51,380

and friendship and what you've done for

543

00:26:56,770 --> 00:26:54,230

my family myself and this audience thank

544

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:56,780

you so much I appreciate that and thank

545

00:27:01,120 --> 00:26:58,880

you you know it's kind of cool we've

546

00:27:03,400 --> 00:27:01,130

been together four years now it's not

547

00:27:05,320 --> 00:27:03,410

just months it's like years now I did it

548

00:27:10,270 --> 00:27:05,330

and you know what we're stuck with each

549

00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:13,210

yeah yeah no it's the truth you know but

550

00:27:17,290 --> 00:27:15,200

that that's that's a good thing and you

551
00:27:18,730 --> 00:27:17,300
know and it's really cool too I was able

552
00:27:21,700 --> 00:27:18,740
to bring ancient life well towards the

553
00:27:25,630 --> 00:27:21,710
table with your ear radio show which is

554
00:27:27,370 --> 00:27:25,640
a no-brain or home run hitter how people

555
00:27:29,640 --> 00:27:27,380
feel better and we will have a special

556
00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:29,650
on Friday for that too

557
00:27:33,070 --> 00:27:31,520
unfortunately it can't be as big a

558
00:27:34,780 --> 00:27:33,080
special because there's just

559
00:27:36,910 --> 00:27:34,790
unfortunately no money in it because of

560
00:27:40,120 --> 00:27:36,920
the suits yeah is there is there a promo

561
00:27:43,120 --> 00:27:40,130
code for this Black Friday no you just

562
00:27:46,540 --> 00:27:43,130
go and get okay make it really easy you

563
00:27:49,000 --> 00:27:46,550

just go and get okay you can get a

564

00:27:50,740 --> 00:27:49,010

thinking it yeah I'm not thinking I'm

565

00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:50,750

knowing you can get free shipping buy

566

00:27:55,210 --> 00:27:53,600

your gear code okay so they get the

567

00:27:59,580 --> 00:27:55,220

SPECIAL and they still get free shipping

568

00:28:00,730 --> 00:27:59,590

with our contract yes fair FA BER

569

00:28:02,470 --> 00:28:00,740

absolutely

570

00:28:06,670 --> 00:28:02,480

Wow that's that's a cool thing but you

571

00:28:08,380 --> 00:28:06,680

know the I I really love the ancient

572

00:28:10,270 --> 00:28:08,390

life oil I use it all the time but that

573

00:28:12,370 --> 00:28:10,280

is such a beautiful product and of

574

00:28:14,770 --> 00:28:12,380

course the tea so I'm kind of surrounded

575

00:28:17,290 --> 00:28:14,780

by good stuff and and so I guess that's

576

00:28:20,620 --> 00:28:17,300

why I get so torque and going to the

577

00:28:22,180 --> 00:28:20,630

store and paying not to be poisoned I

578

00:28:24,130 --> 00:28:22,190

know there's something wrong there I

579

00:28:26,920 --> 00:28:24,140

know I know I know every night before I

580

00:28:30,310 --> 00:28:26,930

go to bed ancient life oil you know it's

581

00:28:32,200 --> 00:28:30,320

just I am in this pattern and it's not

582

00:28:35,760 --> 00:28:32,210

gonna I'm not gonna break it have a

583

00:28:38,080 --> 00:28:35,770

great safe wonderful beautiful awesome

584

00:28:41,260 --> 00:28:38,090

Thanksgiving Ronnie you and your family

585

00:28:43,180 --> 00:28:41,270

and and just do everything correct thank

586

00:28:44,830 --> 00:28:43,190

you so much you too brother and don't

587

00:28:47,250 --> 00:28:44,840

forget you're the Big Kahuna of radio

588

00:28:50,380 --> 00:28:47,260

I'll talk to you thank you for having

589

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:50,390

Ronnie McMullen life-change T so the big

590

00:28:57,700 --> 00:28:54,080

special kicks off this Friday just go to

591

00:29:00,880 --> 00:28:57,710

you can go to life change t of course

592

00:29:02,500 --> 00:29:00,890

get the t.com or ancient life oil all

593

00:29:05,650 --> 00:29:02,510

right all of this kicks off this Friday

594

00:29:07,900 --> 00:29:05,660

Thank You Ronnie the very best this is

595

00:29:10,600 --> 00:29:07,910

fade to black okay when I come back our

596

00:29:13,600 --> 00:29:10,610

live report from Lima Peru will be here

597

00:29:14,680 --> 00:29:13,610

and I am your host Jimmy church this is

598

00:29:17,170 --> 00:29:14,690

fade to black

599

00:29:18,700 --> 00:29:17,180

it's Thanksgiving week it's fate or

600

00:29:19,740 --> 00:29:18,710

night it's all good around here I'll be

601
00:29:40,760 --> 00:29:19,750
right back stay with us

602
00:29:40,770 --> 00:29:44,430
[Music]

603
00:29:48,999 --> 00:29:46,960
this is Nicole Church daughter of

604
00:29:50,979 --> 00:29:49,009
you-know-who and you're listening to

605
00:29:55,200 --> 00:29:50,989
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

606
00:30:15,580 --> 00:29:57,999
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

607
00:30:18,460 --> 00:30:15,590
black are a radio when you take the

608
00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:18,470
beans from Central America with dashes

609
00:30:23,440 --> 00:30:20,840
of indonesian and african mixed in and

610
00:30:26,289 --> 00:30:23,450
then roasted to the dark side of fade to

611
00:30:29,470 --> 00:30:26,299
black you create the ultimate brew of

612
00:30:33,249 --> 00:30:29,480
fringe introducing the fade to black

613
00:30:35,830 --> 00:30:33,259

blend from river moon coffee yes river

614

00:30:38,830 --> 00:30:35,840

moon's darkest customized roast was

615

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:38,840

created for the love of fade to black

616

00:30:44,499 --> 00:30:41,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

617

00:30:48,099 --> 00:30:44,509

smoking the beans is in every sip of

618

00:30:51,070 --> 00:30:48,109

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

619

00:30:52,960 --> 00:30:51,080

coffee dog deep with distinct

620

00:30:56,109 --> 00:30:52,970

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

621

00:30:58,539 --> 00:30:56,119

like the bunker leaning further into the

622

00:31:01,840 --> 00:30:58,549

darkness of the roast is fade to black

623

00:31:03,489 --> 00:31:01,850

blend from river moon coffee just click

624

00:31:06,820 --> 00:31:03,499

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

625

00:31:12,119 --> 00:31:06,830

and use the promo code F to B blend for

626
00:31:14,379 --> 00:31:12,129
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

627
00:31:17,889 --> 00:31:14,389
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

628
00:31:20,200 --> 00:31:17,899
and you can get our podcast for just \$2

629
00:31:22,720 --> 00:31:20,210
per month all you have to do is click on

630
00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:22,730
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

631
00:31:26,769 --> 00:31:24,080
radio.com

632
00:31:28,989 --> 00:31:26,779
hi folks it's a holiday season with hope

633
00:31:31,210 --> 00:31:28,999
in the air things to look forward to in

634
00:31:33,849 --> 00:31:31,220
no time for despair health can be a

635
00:31:36,190 --> 00:31:33,859
challenge and so can the mail so get the

636
00:31:39,009 --> 00:31:36,200
t wants to help you by giving you a sale

637
00:31:41,289 --> 00:31:39,019
by two months of Super T and get one

638
00:31:43,659 --> 00:31:41,299

month for free No Limit

639

00:31:46,419 --> 00:31:43,669

that's by two months of Super T and get

640

00:31:49,599 --> 00:31:46,429

one month free that's the savings of 35

641

00:31:50,739 --> 00:31:49,609

bucks where get the t.com that's get the

642

00:31:52,720 --> 00:31:50,749

t-dot-com

643

00:31:55,389 --> 00:31:52,730

scroll down on the front page and find

644

00:31:57,909 --> 00:31:55,399

the buy two get one free ad click

645

00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:57,919

and save orders over \$100 get free

646

00:32:03,789 --> 00:32:01,519

shipping send the gift of life change T

647

00:32:06,820 --> 00:32:03,799

and get the T comm we have many many

648

00:32:09,310 --> 00:32:06,830

non-gmo organic supplements just waiting

649

00:32:11,919 --> 00:32:09,320

for you this holiday season enjoy health

650

00:32:13,719 --> 00:32:11,929

and Thanksgiving with get the t-dot-com

651
00:32:15,999 --> 00:32:13,729
want to call us nine two eight three

652
00:32:17,709 --> 00:32:16,009
zero eight zero four zero eight that's

653
00:32:20,919 --> 00:32:17,719
nine two eight three zero eight zero

654
00:32:23,229 --> 00:32:20,929
four zero eight get the t.com is a proud

655
00:32:26,769 --> 00:32:23,239
sponsor of doing what's right that's get

656
00:32:31,329 --> 00:32:26,779
the t.com nine out of ten geneticists

657
00:32:36,700 --> 00:32:31,339
agreed fade to black

658
00:32:41,079 --> 00:32:36,710
is not your father's radio show on the

659
00:32:42,960 --> 00:32:41,089
game changer radio network and k gra the

660
00:32:44,350 --> 00:32:42,970
planet

661
00:32:46,810 --> 00:32:44,360
[Music]

662
00:32:49,480 --> 00:32:46,820
do you want to lose weight but have no

663
00:32:51,610 --> 00:32:49,490

idea where to begin the fast start diet

664

00:32:52,180 --> 00:32:51,620

a three-day weight loss plan is the

665

00:32:54,520 --> 00:32:52,190

answer

666

00:32:56,860 --> 00:32:54,530

three days of nutritionally balanced

667

00:32:59,770 --> 00:32:56,870

calorie restricted meals delivered right

668

00:33:02,140 --> 00:32:59,780

to your door no shopping no measuring

669

00:33:04,690 --> 00:33:02,150

and no cooking everything is prepared

670

00:33:07,510 --> 00:33:04,700

for you and ready to eat at home or on

671

00:33:09,370 --> 00:33:07,520

the go the fast start diet has all the

672

00:33:12,280 --> 00:33:09,380

amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

673

00:33:13,990 --> 00:33:12,290

without starving we've helped thousands

674

00:33:16,299 --> 00:33:14,000

of people who have struggled to reach

675

00:33:19,030 --> 00:33:16,309

their weight loss goals isn't it time we

676

00:33:20,919 --> 00:33:19,040

helped you with a fast start diet you'll

677

00:33:23,799 --> 00:33:20,929

lose weight and feel great

678

00:33:26,320 --> 00:33:23,809

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

679

00:33:29,200 --> 00:33:26,330

fast start diet calm and use promo code

680

00:33:31,900 --> 00:33:29,210

talk to get 10% off your first box and

681

00:33:34,120 --> 00:33:31,910

as a special bonus fast start will

682

00:33:36,460 --> 00:33:34,130

include their number one rated lipo 3

683

00:33:38,530 --> 00:33:36,470

appetite suppressant spray free with

684

00:33:41,200 --> 00:33:38,540

your order this is Jimmy Church and

685

00:33:47,350 --> 00:33:41,210

whatever your diet plans are do what I

686

00:34:11,280 --> 00:33:47,360

did go to fast start Diet calm and

687

00:34:15,310 --> 00:34:12,810

[Music]

688

00:34:20,200 --> 00:34:15,320

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

689

00:34:23,020 --> 00:34:20,210

here Jimmy Church it's Tuesday night

690

00:34:25,840 --> 00:34:23,030

listen Thursday it's Tuesday nights fate

691

00:34:29,790 --> 00:34:25,850

or night tonight we're gonna open up the

692

00:34:35,730 --> 00:34:33,180

it's Thanksgiving week and we're gonna

693

00:34:39,000 --> 00:34:35,740

be taken off the next couple of days to

694

00:34:40,740 --> 00:34:39,010

spend our Thanksgiving with our family

695

00:34:44,130 --> 00:34:40,750

and I hope that you do the same and and

696

00:34:45,659 --> 00:34:44,140

enjoy yourselves and be thankful so

697

00:34:48,210 --> 00:34:45,669

there you go we're gonna open up the

698

00:34:50,430 --> 00:34:48,220

phone lines at the top of the hour email

699

00:34:53,580 --> 00:34:50,440

is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com you

700

00:34:57,000 --> 00:34:53,590

can also follow me on twitter @ JT radio

701
00:34:59,370 --> 00:34:57,010
and there you go now a big press

702
00:35:03,720 --> 00:34:59,380
conference that just went down in Lima

703
00:35:06,180 --> 00:35:03,730
Peru about the Nazca mummies and so

704
00:35:08,930 --> 00:35:06,190
joining us now is William Gallas and

705
00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:08,940
live from Lima William are you there I

706
00:35:14,040 --> 00:35:11,920
am indeed and actually I'm in Cusco not

707
00:35:16,500 --> 00:35:14,050
Lima but I was in Lima yesterday and

708
00:35:20,100 --> 00:35:16,510
that's where the conference was and

709
00:35:22,140 --> 00:35:20,110
congressional palace welcome welcome to

710
00:35:23,160 --> 00:35:22,150
fade to black and I'm glad that was

711
00:35:25,560 --> 00:35:23,170
thank you man

712
00:35:28,080 --> 00:35:25,570
yeah technology as has put us together

713
00:35:29,460 --> 00:35:28,090

you know halfway across the world so

714

00:35:32,280 --> 00:35:29,470

there you go

715

00:35:36,260 --> 00:35:32,290

now William you've been following this

716

00:35:39,690 --> 00:35:36,270

and you and I have been in touch

717

00:35:40,590 --> 00:35:39,700

constantly over the last year about the

718

00:35:45,540 --> 00:35:40,600

Nazca mummies

719

00:35:48,270 --> 00:35:45,550

yeah and yesterday well was a big day

720

00:35:52,820 --> 00:35:48,280

down there and so take us through it

721

00:35:57,900 --> 00:35:52,830

first off for everybody who was

722

00:36:01,530 --> 00:35:57,910

presenting at the press conference okay

723

00:36:04,800 --> 00:36:01,540

I'll get okay who was presenting the

724

00:36:08,570 --> 00:36:04,810

press conference was requested by a

725

00:36:09,780 --> 00:36:08,580

congressman Peruvian congressman named

726

00:36:14,370 --> 00:36:09,790

Armando

727

00:36:16,580 --> 00:36:14,380

Villanueva he represents the Cusco area

728

00:36:18,990 --> 00:36:16,590

which which is not talks from the Nazca

729

00:36:23,250 --> 00:36:19,000

where these where these bodies were

730

00:36:28,380 --> 00:36:23,260

found and carried I mean who carried

731

00:36:30,270 --> 00:36:28,390

jamón jamón who is really at the core of

732

00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:30,280

this investigation got in touch with

733

00:36:35,730 --> 00:36:32,320

Armando and told him about these

734

00:36:38,280 --> 00:36:35,740

discoveries Armando realized the

735

00:36:41,130 --> 00:36:38,290

significance of them he was somewhat

736

00:36:42,120 --> 00:36:41,140

skeptical as any person would be when

737

00:36:43,350 --> 00:36:42,130

first airing about something so

738

00:36:46,130 --> 00:36:43,360

extraordinary sure

739

00:36:49,650 --> 00:36:46,140

and he wanted to he wanted to learn more

740

00:36:52,920 --> 00:36:49,660

he became more and more convinced and he

741

00:36:56,250 --> 00:36:52,930

finally wanted to have a hearing

742

00:36:58,710 --> 00:36:56,260

essentially where experts would come in

743

00:37:01,500 --> 00:36:58,720

from all over the world and talk about

744

00:37:05,640 --> 00:37:01,510

and and and talk about whether this was

745

00:37:08,940 --> 00:37:05,650

no time to client validated so that he

746

00:37:14,750 --> 00:37:08,950

can go ahead and make a bill which would

747

00:37:18,270 --> 00:37:14,760

protect and preserve and make these

748

00:37:19,920 --> 00:37:18,280

bodies available for study from the

749

00:37:22,380 --> 00:37:19,930

international community at the moment

750

00:37:24,420 --> 00:37:22,390

there are kind of contraband nobody

751
00:37:26,880 --> 00:37:24,430
knows if they're I mean the public

752
00:37:29,820 --> 00:37:26,890
doesn't know and the state doesn't know

753
00:37:33,870 --> 00:37:29,830
if they're illegally held human remains

754
00:37:35,280 --> 00:37:33,880
or frauds made out of animal bones or or

755
00:37:37,950 --> 00:37:35,290
any of the other stories that people

756
00:37:40,140 --> 00:37:37,960
have been promoting against this the

757
00:37:41,610 --> 00:37:40,150
reality of these things but in fact as I

758
00:37:44,610 --> 00:37:41,620
will discuss tonight they are very very

759
00:37:46,800 --> 00:37:44,620
real which now Armando was entirely on

760
00:37:50,280 --> 00:37:46,810
board on that himself and he wanted to

761
00:37:50,940 --> 00:37:50,290
put all this data and information on

762
00:37:53,010 --> 00:37:50,950
record

763
00:37:57,210 --> 00:37:53,020

so everything was videoed from about a

764

00:38:01,700 --> 00:37:57,220

thousand different angles and a lot of

765

00:38:04,430 --> 00:38:01,710

charts and DNA results and especially

766

00:38:07,380 --> 00:38:04,440

ultra-high definition scans were shown

767

00:38:10,320 --> 00:38:07,390

and this will be presented over the next

768

00:38:16,740 --> 00:38:10,330

over the following period of time to

769

00:38:19,530 --> 00:38:16,750

other members of Congress and now that's

770

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:19,540

that's a pretty extraordinary step now

771

00:38:26,640 --> 00:38:24,160

this is for the first time that I know

772

00:38:31,440 --> 00:38:26,650

of that the Peruvian government is now

773

00:38:33,330 --> 00:38:31,450

directly involved well it is yes yes

774

00:38:36,180 --> 00:38:33,340

mostly being spearheaded by this one

775

00:38:39,870 --> 00:38:36,190

very brave and I must say very

776

00:38:42,240 --> 00:38:39,880

impressive a man Villanova and he wants

777

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,250

to convince his colleagues that this is

778

00:38:46,850 --> 00:38:44,800

something of great importance to crew

779

00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:46,860

and I think one of the things that was

780

00:38:51,600 --> 00:38:50,320

made clear to him not only at the press

781

00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:51,610

conference but we met with him quite a

782

00:38:56,590 --> 00:38:54,640

bit at the hotel and a round of

783

00:38:58,720 --> 00:38:56,600

conference

784

00:39:00,850 --> 00:38:58,730

was how important this could be for Peru

785

00:39:02,980 --> 00:39:00,860

as a nation and indeed for the whole

786

00:39:06,100 --> 00:39:02,990

world but Peru being the center of a

787

00:39:07,510 --> 00:39:06,110

story this huge could make it obviously

788

00:39:12,250 --> 00:39:07,520

make a difference for the country and

789

00:39:15,310 --> 00:39:12,260

its fortunes now what kind of what kind

790

00:39:21,520 --> 00:39:15,320

of press showed up was television there

791

00:39:27,240 --> 00:39:21,530

and the local journalists oh I think we

792

00:39:36,850 --> 00:39:31,420

okay let's remember William are you

793

00:39:39,970 --> 00:39:36,860

there okay we've lost volume remember

794

00:39:42,640 --> 00:39:39,980

this is live from Cusco I'm gonna reset

795

00:39:47,260 --> 00:39:42,650

the line and see what we can do about

796

00:39:50,010 --> 00:39:47,270

getting that done this is it's a pretty

797

00:39:54,010 --> 00:39:50,020

extraordinary event to have this go down

798

00:39:56,440 --> 00:39:54,020

like it did yesterday and I am going to

799

00:40:06,280 --> 00:39:56,450

do my best here to stay with me stay

800

00:40:08,320 --> 00:40:06,290

with me and to believe a ball and we had

801
00:40:10,180 --> 00:40:08,330
a clean line there for a second and that

802
00:40:12,730 --> 00:40:10,190
was the thing I was pretty impressed

803
00:40:20,280 --> 00:40:12,740
with that let's see if I can pull this

804
00:40:29,410 --> 00:40:25,930
all right we go it's let's try this

805
00:40:33,790 --> 00:40:29,420
again and let's see if I can pull this

806
00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:33,800
up but and this was that I believe he

807
00:40:43,600 --> 00:40:37,280
said at one of the palaces there okay

808
00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:43,610
and I can't okay nope that is not and is

809
00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:46,880
not working unreal okay just stay with

810
00:40:55,690 --> 00:40:52,480
me everybody I will uh I will do my best

811
00:40:57,730 --> 00:40:55,700
you gotta love it man live radio but

812
00:40:59,380 --> 00:40:57,740
this is uh this is what goes down what

813
00:41:04,480 --> 00:40:59,390

we're dealing with something halfway

814

00:41:09,070 --> 00:41:04,490

around the world and I can't no I am not

815

00:41:09,080 --> 00:41:15,760

we are in some kind of call loop here

816

00:41:24,910 --> 00:41:18,800

and there you go okay

817

00:41:31,100 --> 00:41:28,100

okay let's nope

818

00:41:34,940 --> 00:41:31,110

I'm not getting back through I need to

819

00:41:38,840 --> 00:41:34,950

know what the information is William are

820

00:41:42,070 --> 00:41:38,850

you there okay let's try one more time

821

00:41:44,660 --> 00:41:42,080

and if not I'll sell see if William Oh

822

00:41:46,820 --> 00:41:44,670

will actually try to reverse the call

823

00:41:50,420 --> 00:41:46,830

and come back to me William are you

824

00:41:54,590 --> 00:41:50,430

there William

825

00:41:57,800 --> 00:41:54,600

no nope it is it's now dropping okay

826

00:42:00,530 --> 00:41:57,810

I'll wait for William to call me back in

827

00:42:02,450 --> 00:42:00,540

the meantime man I've got somebody the

828

00:42:05,810 --> 00:42:02,460

same number calling on two different

829

00:42:08,120 --> 00:42:05,820

phone lines now how is this happening

830

00:42:23,290 --> 00:42:08,130

let's see hi your life I'm fade to black

831

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:27,320

William William are you there hey I am

832

00:42:33,320 --> 00:42:30,480

here wow that was crazy me yes I got you

833

00:42:34,610 --> 00:42:33,330

now when we broke it when I couldn't

834

00:42:36,650 --> 00:42:34,620

hear you anymore I tried to call you

835

00:42:36,920 --> 00:42:36,660

back and it took a little while but here

836

00:42:38,810 --> 00:42:36,930

we are

837

00:42:41,740 --> 00:42:38,820

yeah I was in other side it was in a

838

00:42:46,130 --> 00:42:41,750

weird loop it was in a weird loop so

839

00:42:49,040 --> 00:42:46,140

okay okay so now let's get back to what

840

00:42:50,980 --> 00:42:49,050

Thierry Jimena presented he presented

841

00:42:53,900 --> 00:42:50,990

DNA evidence

842

00:42:55,550 --> 00:42:53,910

well let me Jimmy would it be

843

00:42:58,490 --> 00:42:55,560

appropriate for me to give a brief

844

00:43:00,560 --> 00:42:58,500

background of the story you know what

845

00:43:06,290 --> 00:43:00,570

we're talking about here or do we know

846

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:06,300

okay I do give me three minutes three

847

00:43:11,180 --> 00:43:08,880

minutes okay there is a gentleman named

848

00:43:14,750 --> 00:43:11,190

Terry Jemaine in lives and Carew is a

849

00:43:18,320 --> 00:43:14,760

French explorer historian and an expert

850

00:43:20,240 --> 00:43:18,330

on Peruvian history and culture is very

851

00:43:21,530 --> 00:43:20,250

interested in the origins of the Inca

852

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,540

culture he's not

853

00:43:28,340 --> 00:43:24,240

ufologist he had no particular interest

854

00:43:32,360 --> 00:43:28,350

in the metaphysical or the weird and one

855

00:43:33,710 --> 00:43:32,370

day he was at his Institute in in Cusco

856

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:33,720

and there was a knock on the door a

857

00:43:38,960 --> 00:43:36,240

gentleman came in and gave him some some

858

00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:38,970

articles which were some objects which

859

00:43:46,490 --> 00:43:42,240

were confounding it at least and they

860

00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,500

turned out to be I'll make the story

861

00:43:50,540 --> 00:43:48,240

short they over the over the following

862

00:44:01,520 --> 00:43:50,550

days he was given several bodies

863

00:44:02,090 --> 00:44:01,530

complete bodies and some dis no here we

864

00:44:09,710 --> 00:44:02,100

go

865

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:09,720

are you there William William are you

866

00:44:22,760 --> 00:44:18,240

there Man Man Man Man Man okay I'm just

867

00:44:25,460 --> 00:44:22,770

gonna hold off on that and wait for a

868

00:44:28,010 --> 00:44:25,470

William to call back okay let's just go

869

00:44:32,710 --> 00:44:28,020

let's go it's just got a lot of hi

870

00:44:41,090 --> 00:44:37,310

hey Kevin how are you hey man I have a

871

00:44:43,580 --> 00:44:41,100

question for you so I'm kind of new to

872

00:44:45,230 --> 00:44:43,590

like your show I just wanted to know

873

00:44:47,420 --> 00:44:45,240

like what you think about aliens

874

00:44:56,510 --> 00:44:47,430

whatever I think about aliens what do

875

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:56,520

you think about aliens personally I just

876

00:45:02,030 --> 00:45:00,000

I don't believe in them until I see like

877

00:45:10,070 --> 00:45:02,040

hard evidence have you seen anything

878

00:45:14,960 --> 00:45:10,080

strange in the sky no I mean have you

879

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:14,970

gone outside have you seen a UFO no yeah

880

00:45:19,210 --> 00:45:16,560

yeah that's that's the game changer

881

00:45:22,460 --> 00:45:19,220

that's what you need to have happen and

882

00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:22,470

when when that occurs the first time

883

00:45:27,230 --> 00:45:24,720

that that happens you know you can go

884

00:45:29,180 --> 00:45:27,240

you can go and read and and watch all

885

00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,190

the documentaries and all the TV shows

886

00:45:33,500 --> 00:45:31,920

and it's fascinating and and and the

887

00:45:34,570 --> 00:45:33,510

movies and the documentaries you can go

888

00:45:37,570 --> 00:45:34,580

do all of that

889

00:45:40,660 --> 00:45:37,580

when you see something yourself in the

890

00:45:44,970 --> 00:45:40,670

sky for the first time that's the game

891

00:45:51,850 --> 00:45:48,010

sure eat an alien passive presented the

892

00:45:58,450 --> 00:45:51,860

opportunity what would would I would I

893

00:46:01,560 --> 00:45:58,460

what I said would you eat then he hung

894

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:04,930

that's funny all right I didn't even get

895

00:46:11,110 --> 00:46:08,000

to it man I want to know what do I do

896

00:46:12,940 --> 00:46:11,120

why'd you hang up why did you hang up

897

00:46:14,680 --> 00:46:12,950

all right let's let's go back to the

898

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,690

phones hi you're live on fade to black

899

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,000

who's calling

900

00:46:21,520 --> 00:46:18,560

it's Christopher from Phoenix hi

901
00:46:22,900 --> 00:46:21,530
Christopher from Phoenix how are you I'm

902
00:46:24,880 --> 00:46:22,910
doing good man I'm sorry that you're

903
00:46:28,750 --> 00:46:24,890
going to all those issues there with the

904
00:46:30,520 --> 00:46:28,760
phone call - Peru and I just wanted to

905
00:46:33,610 --> 00:46:30,530
say just a quick thing and let you go

906
00:46:35,770 --> 00:46:33,620
but three things I know that happened on

907
00:46:38,170 --> 00:46:35,780
this planet that people don't want to

908
00:46:41,740 --> 00:46:38,180
really examine and that out of the

909
00:46:43,600 --> 00:46:41,750
skulls from Caracas okay clearly a favor

910
00:46:50,110 --> 00:46:43,610
Chris and take me off the speaker phone

911
00:46:53,080 --> 00:46:50,120
oh I'm sorry yeah okay so what was that

912
00:46:54,280 --> 00:46:53,090
yeah well I was just gonna tell you you

913
00:46:56,770 --> 00:46:54,290

know a lot of people don't talk about

914

00:46:59,890 --> 00:46:56,780

this other than in your field but the

915

00:47:01,420 --> 00:46:59,900

piraka skulls are abnormal they they

916

00:47:03,280 --> 00:47:01,430

talk about something they show us

917

00:47:06,100 --> 00:47:03,290

something that is not natural to what we

918

00:47:07,660 --> 00:47:06,110

know of being on planet Earth to these

919

00:47:10,450 --> 00:47:07,670

pyramids that are around the whole

920

00:47:13,000 --> 00:47:10,460

planet whether it's you know Russia or

921

00:47:15,520 --> 00:47:13,010

China or Mexico or Egypt and three

922

00:47:17,320 --> 00:47:15,530

cattle mutilations that's not that is

923

00:47:19,570 --> 00:47:17,330

really happening and no one has an

924

00:47:21,610 --> 00:47:19,580

answer to all three of those things and

925

00:47:23,800 --> 00:47:21,620

they mean something a lot bigger than

926

00:47:24,580 --> 00:47:23,810

just what some people think is woo-woo

927

00:47:29,290 --> 00:47:24,590

or

928

00:47:31,150 --> 00:47:29,300

these are real things that are happening

929

00:47:33,610 --> 00:47:31,160

and that happened and that aren't being

930

00:47:34,810 --> 00:47:33,620

addressed by the mainstream so anyways

931

00:47:37,450 --> 00:47:34,820

I'm glad you're doing the show tonight I

932

00:47:39,640 --> 00:47:37,460

hope maybe you got your call back yeah

933

00:47:41,110 --> 00:47:39,650

it's coming in now so I'll take care of

934

00:47:42,730 --> 00:47:41,120

that but you're absolutely thank you for

935

00:47:43,450 --> 00:47:42,740

the phone call Chris and Happy

936

00:47:46,210 --> 00:47:43,460

Thanksgiving

937

00:47:48,450 --> 00:47:46,220

but he's absolutely right the mainstream

938

00:47:54,160 --> 00:47:48,460

media isn't covering this

939

00:47:56,650 --> 00:47:54,170

I lost William again he was here but now

940

00:48:00,270 --> 00:47:56,660

he is gone

941

00:48:05,590 --> 00:48:00,280

all right let me try let me try this a

942

00:48:07,210 --> 00:48:05,600

singer 32 to do let's go over here

943

00:48:12,550 --> 00:48:07,220

hi you're live on peda block who's

944

00:48:18,880 --> 00:48:12,560

calling okay hi Eddy how are you I'm

945

00:48:21,460 --> 00:48:18,890

good I thought it's time to meet okay

946

00:48:23,320 --> 00:48:21,470

Eddy stay right there I've got William

947

00:48:26,860 --> 00:48:23,330

again from Cuzco just stay right there

948

00:48:32,140 --> 00:48:26,870

I'm gonna put you on hold okay William

949

00:48:34,360 --> 00:48:32,150

are you there hi okay so yes now let's

950

00:48:36,460 --> 00:48:34,370

get to the meat and potatoes B we're

951
00:48:38,500 --> 00:48:36,470
gonna run out of time okay okay

952
00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:38,510
so he gets these bodies and body parts

953
00:48:47,530 --> 00:48:42,400
and basically they represent three

954
00:48:49,000 --> 00:48:47,540
species they're all some of them and

955
00:48:51,850 --> 00:48:49,010
about ten of these have been found they

956
00:48:56,020 --> 00:48:51,860
were small about two foot tall humanoid

957
00:48:58,420 --> 00:48:56,030
beings with reptile like characteristics

958
00:48:59,830 --> 00:48:58,430
one of them has three eggs in its

959
00:49:04,420 --> 00:48:59,840
abdomen mm-hmm

960
00:49:06,130 --> 00:49:04,430
they have reptile like skin there but

961
00:49:08,830 --> 00:49:06,140
they're human in their basic body plan

962
00:49:11,050 --> 00:49:08,840
the other one they had there were two

963
00:49:13,300 --> 00:49:11,060

others which were larger human-like

964

00:49:15,730 --> 00:49:13,310

bodies one which was a female which

965

00:49:18,040 --> 00:49:15,740

approximately 40 to 45 years old when

966

00:49:19,480 --> 00:49:18,050

she died and she died about 2,000 years

967

00:49:21,100 --> 00:49:19,490

ago eighteen thousand eighteen hundred

968

00:49:24,070 --> 00:49:21,110

and fifty years ago they called her

969

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:24,080

Maria and there was an infant which

970

00:49:32,350 --> 00:49:26,000

appeared to be a version an infant

971

00:49:37,450 --> 00:49:32,360

version of of this Maria but this this

972

00:49:39,640 --> 00:49:37,460

particular mummy has has presented some

973

00:49:42,130 --> 00:49:39,650

issues it looked like she might have

974

00:49:46,090 --> 00:49:42,140

been manipulated in fact at some point

975

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,100

whether 600 years ago or recent we don't

976

00:49:51,850 --> 00:49:49,280

know so Maria has been shown to be

977

00:49:53,740 --> 00:49:51,860

absolutely authentic and then there was

978

00:49:55,900 --> 00:49:53,750

a number of disembodied hands and

979

00:49:57,280 --> 00:49:55,910

disembodied skulls which didn't match

980

00:49:59,010 --> 00:49:57,290

either of the other two so it seems like

981

00:50:01,690 --> 00:49:59,020

there's three or four different species

982

00:50:05,110 --> 00:50:01,700

all mummified all

983

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:05,120

in roughly the same place and so that's

984

00:50:10,930 --> 00:50:08,000

puzzling in itself are you there yes I'm

985

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:10,940

listening yes okay great okay so let me

986

00:50:16,690 --> 00:50:14,720

tell you about this this hearing well

987

00:50:18,550 --> 00:50:16,700

you asked me who was in attendance it's

988

00:50:20,740 --> 00:50:18,560

a great question there were two

989

00:50:24,930 --> 00:50:20,750

geneticists there was a structural

990

00:50:27,880 --> 00:50:24,940

biologist a medical imaging expert a

991

00:50:31,090 --> 00:50:27,890

medical doctor or two a bioinformatician

992

00:50:34,570 --> 00:50:31,100

which I don't even quite know what they

993

00:50:39,850 --> 00:50:34,580

do but they they understand the how to

994

00:50:43,210 --> 00:50:39,860

interpret and that validate information

995

00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:43,220

to DNA information etc and a forensic

996

00:50:50,370 --> 00:50:44,960

pathologist and these people came from

997

00:50:52,720 --> 00:50:50,380

Russia from Switzerland from Mexico and

998

00:50:55,930 --> 00:50:52,730

I believe there may have been there was

999

00:50:58,480 --> 00:50:55,940

some Peruvians is there as well so there

1000

00:51:01,300 --> 00:50:58,490

they were probably ten or eight or ten

1001
00:51:05,260 --> 00:51:01,310
experts ringing - people who whose

1002
00:51:08,980 --> 00:51:05,270
livelihoods regard this kind of work

1003
00:51:12,720 --> 00:51:08,990
it's a very good team and let me tell

1004
00:51:14,620 --> 00:51:12,730
you what was new basically the most

1005
00:51:17,920 --> 00:51:14,630
basically the information I was given

1006
00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:17,930
was a tomography which is also known as

1007
00:51:25,090 --> 00:51:22,400
cat scan and DNA information are you

1008
00:51:25,360 --> 00:51:25,100
there yes I am I am yeah yeah I'm sorry

1009
00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:25,370
man

1010
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,720
just a men me every once in a while so I

1011
00:51:30,070 --> 00:51:28,640
know I'm still here okay it's all good

1012
00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,080
it's all right

1013
00:51:34,840 --> 00:51:32,960

okay good so the tomography which we

1014

00:51:37,000 --> 00:51:34,850

also call cat scan what was

1015

00:51:40,660 --> 00:51:37,010

extraordinary about this and to me the

1016

00:51:43,560 --> 00:51:40,670

most compelling thing of all was that

1017

00:51:46,830 --> 00:51:43,570

they had oh I guess millions of

1018

00:51:50,740 --> 00:51:46,840

terabytes or hundreds of terabytes of

1019

00:51:54,090 --> 00:51:50,750

cat scans of these incredible images

1020

00:51:57,490 --> 00:51:54,100

which have very very high resolution

1021

00:52:01,240 --> 00:51:57,500

they're basically medical quality so

1022

00:52:03,850 --> 00:52:01,250

about 300 slices per inch if you can

1023

00:52:06,850 --> 00:52:03,860

imagine if you if your listeners know

1024

00:52:09,460 --> 00:52:06,860

how a what a cat scan looks like it's

1025

00:52:11,500 --> 00:52:09,470

like a display slices the body into like

1026

00:52:13,870 --> 00:52:11,510

you slice a piece of bread a loaf of

1027

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:13,880

bread and you can look at every at every

1028

00:52:18,319 --> 00:52:15,119

layer

1029

00:52:22,870 --> 00:52:18,329

in 3d right and it's about 300 per inch

1030

00:52:28,279 --> 00:52:26,210

detailed high-resolution look at every

1031

00:52:31,069 --> 00:52:28,289

little detail on the body internal and

1032

00:52:33,109 --> 00:52:31,079

external so it's quite fantastic and

1033

00:52:35,420 --> 00:52:33,119

then they can color it so that you can

1034

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:35,430

see where what is bone and what is what

1035

00:52:38,299 --> 00:52:36,960

was soft tissue of course everything's

1036

00:52:40,370 --> 00:52:38,309

mummified but they have different

1037

00:52:42,440 --> 00:52:40,380

densities and this this technique can

1038

00:52:44,089 --> 00:52:42,450

show you what was what so you can see

1039

00:52:46,249 --> 00:52:44,099

what was a muscle what was an organ

1040

00:52:49,880 --> 00:52:46,259

where was the bone and it's very very

1041

00:52:53,380 --> 00:52:49,890

dramatic now but I should say that all

1042

00:52:56,359 --> 00:52:53,390

of this data is being is online now

1043

00:52:57,950 --> 00:52:56,369

which is amazing and there are two

1044

00:53:00,109 --> 00:52:57,960

websites which I would like to give to

1045

00:53:01,549 --> 00:53:00,119

your people signed up I'm rushing

1046

00:53:09,170 --> 00:53:01,559

because I know we're running at a time

1047

00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:09,180

here but one of them is WWN oriya TV and

1048

00:53:15,920 --> 00:53:13,680

Nuria is spelled nur e a and there were

1049

00:53:20,930 --> 00:53:15,930

some representatives from from Nuria

1050

00:53:23,210 --> 00:53:20,940

there who did really good work in

1051
00:53:25,729 --> 00:53:23,220
videotaping all the documentation I mean

1052
00:53:29,660 --> 00:53:25,739
about all the experts and also they put

1053
00:53:32,900 --> 00:53:29,670
up on their website all of the you

1054
00:53:35,390 --> 00:53:32,910
called the graphics so that that that

1055
00:53:37,400 --> 00:53:35,400
the senator the congressman and the and

1056
00:53:38,900 --> 00:53:37,410
everybody else was looking at and the

1057
00:53:41,210 --> 00:53:38,910
journalists were looking at all this

1058
00:53:41,559 --> 00:53:41,220
will be on their website is on their

1059
00:53:44,509 --> 00:53:41,569
website

1060
00:53:48,650 --> 00:53:44,519
unfortunately the conference was in

1061
00:53:51,890 --> 00:53:48,660
Spanish Nuria has this as a translation

1062
00:53:55,160 --> 00:53:51,900
in French and they are working on an

1063
00:53:56,720 --> 00:53:55,170

English translation so your listeners

1064

00:53:59,239 --> 00:53:56,730

could you know they come back in a few

1065

00:54:02,630 --> 00:53:59,249

days or a week well they'll be able to

1066

00:54:05,210 --> 00:54:02,640

find it in English and there's a lot of

1067

00:54:08,620 --> 00:54:05,220

information okay William I've got about

1068

00:54:12,589 --> 00:54:08,630

two minutes left here before the break

1069

00:54:14,720 --> 00:54:12,599

what as far as new information is there

1070

00:54:18,920 --> 00:54:14,730

new DNA testing results that were

1071

00:54:22,819 --> 00:54:18,930

presented what what is going yeah what

1072

00:54:24,859 --> 00:54:22,829

is going on with you with Maria and and

1073

00:54:26,330 --> 00:54:24,869

the other claims of the other bodies you

1074

00:54:31,810 --> 00:54:26,340

know being put together with animal

1075

00:54:39,050 --> 00:54:31,820

artisan and skinnies sewn together okay

1076

00:54:41,060 --> 00:54:39,060

Frankenstein mummies these what what all

1077

00:54:43,100 --> 00:54:41,070

this data did especially tomography and

1078

00:54:44,750 --> 00:54:43,110

and I tell you I can speak much more

1079

00:54:46,670 --> 00:54:44,760

about the images in the tomography than

1080

00:54:48,380 --> 00:54:46,680

I can about the DNA because DNA is

1081

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:48,390

really complicated stuff and I don't

1082

00:54:51,770 --> 00:54:49,680

want to go into a place where it which I

1083

00:54:54,380 --> 00:54:51,780

can't you know which I don't have a full

1084

00:54:56,810 --> 00:54:54,390

grasp of I can tell you that the DNA was

1085

00:54:59,660 --> 00:54:56,820

found to be vastly different from human

1086

00:55:03,320 --> 00:54:59,670

DNA not matching anything in either the

1087

00:55:04,730 --> 00:55:03,330

small large bodies but apart from that

1088

00:55:08,150 --> 00:55:04,740

I'll tell you about the tonal ography

1089

00:55:09,680 --> 00:55:08,160

one of the small bodies were what what

1090

00:55:13,040 --> 00:55:09,690

the tomography showed without a

1091

00:55:16,810 --> 00:55:13,050

scintilla of doubt was that there was no

1092

00:55:20,510 --> 00:55:16,820

manipulation to Moorea nothing was cut

1093

00:55:23,360 --> 00:55:20,520

nothing was altered nothing was added it

1094

00:55:24,740 --> 00:55:23,370

is a genuine body and that's the kind of

1095

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:24,750

thing that a cat scan that lights up

1096

00:55:27,740 --> 00:55:26,640

like a Christmas tree on a cat scan or

1097

00:55:30,280 --> 00:55:27,750

something is cut if something is

1098

00:55:35,210 --> 00:55:30,290

fractured if something is joined and

1099

00:55:37,400 --> 00:55:35,220

it's absolutely a whole entire okay so

1100

00:55:40,610 --> 00:55:37,410

to be to be clear here

1101
00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:40,620
so the hands the three-fingered hands

1102
00:55:46,850 --> 00:55:43,680
and the feet the three feet that they're

1103
00:55:51,760 --> 00:55:46,860
those were not manipulated that is they

1104
00:55:55,370 --> 00:55:51,770
were not 100% natural 100% natural 100%

1105
00:55:59,570 --> 00:55:55,380
the way they were when she died well now

1106
00:56:02,690 --> 00:55:59,580
I should add that the baby while WETA in

1107
00:56:04,670 --> 00:56:02,700
contrast which actually was instead of

1108
00:56:06,170 --> 00:56:04,680
being eight hundred and fifty years old

1109
00:56:08,510 --> 00:56:06,180
was accidentally six hundred years old

1110
00:56:12,440 --> 00:56:08,520
they did find signs of manipulation on

1111
00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:12,450
that on that mummy and that gives them a

1112
00:56:18,350 --> 00:56:15,540
an indicator of what any manipulation

1113
00:56:20,420 --> 00:56:18,360

would look like and absolutely not occur

1114

00:56:22,340 --> 00:56:20,430

on Maria so it's an interesting there's

1115

00:56:23,930 --> 00:56:22,350

so many add nygma so many things in this

1116

00:56:25,460 --> 00:56:23,940

story that just don't make any sense and

1117

00:56:27,170 --> 00:56:25,470

by the way if by any chance you'd like

1118

00:56:30,110 --> 00:56:27,180

me to continue or pass the hour I'm

1119

00:56:31,820 --> 00:56:30,120

happy to do that or answer questions if

1120

00:56:34,280 --> 00:56:31,830

that makes any sense it's the most time

1121

00:56:37,010 --> 00:56:34,290

but if not we can discuss it we can talk

1122

00:56:39,380 --> 00:56:37,020

later another very interesting thing

1123

00:56:40,130 --> 00:56:39,390

fascinating thing about the smaller

1124

00:56:45,230 --> 00:56:40,140

bodies

1125

00:56:46,820 --> 00:56:45,240

was that they have hollow bones hollow

1126
00:56:48,170 --> 00:56:46,830
bones in the sense that birds have

1127
00:56:51,500 --> 00:56:48,180
hollow bones and in the sense that

1128
00:56:54,110 --> 00:56:51,510
dinosaurs had hollow bones and no other

1129
00:56:55,250 --> 00:56:54,120
animal on earth has hollow bones I

1130
00:56:56,690 --> 00:56:55,260
should add

1131
00:56:58,400 --> 00:56:56,700
we have hollow bones in the sense that

1132
00:57:01,280 --> 00:56:58,410
they are they have soft tissue marrow

1133
00:57:04,190 --> 00:57:01,290
inside them birds have air pockets in

1134
00:57:06,290 --> 00:57:04,200
their bones and that's what these has so

1135
00:57:09,170 --> 00:57:06,300
the bones could not have been taken from

1136
00:57:11,720 --> 00:57:09,180
any other animal Wow besides a bird but

1137
00:57:14,420 --> 00:57:11,730
these these bones are clearly not bird

1138
00:57:16,550 --> 00:57:14,430

bones and other things this new

1139

00:57:18,260 --> 00:57:16,560

tomography these new cat scans showed

1140

00:57:22,340 --> 00:57:18,270

some extraordinary things one of them

1141

00:57:24,290 --> 00:57:22,350

was a reproductive system which has

1142

00:57:27,560 --> 00:57:24,300

never been seen in any other living

1143

00:57:29,690 --> 00:57:27,570

creature it is as if I in my

1144

00:57:31,610 --> 00:57:29,700

understanding which is not perfect there

1145

00:57:34,040 --> 00:57:31,620

are eggs there were eggs found in one of

1146

00:57:36,320 --> 00:57:34,050

the bodies three eggs and now with this

1147

00:57:39,800 --> 00:57:36,330

new tomography they find that there is

1148

00:57:45,020 --> 00:57:39,810

an over duct and a vagina and the whole

1149

00:57:47,480 --> 00:57:45,030

reproductive package and it appears that

1150

00:57:49,250 --> 00:57:47,490

the way these things reproduce was that

1151
00:57:52,130 --> 00:57:49,260
the eggs would actually hatch in the

1152
00:57:55,700 --> 00:57:52,140
body and the and this option would be

1153
00:57:59,290 --> 00:57:55,710
born live Wow if you understand kind of

1154
00:58:03,200 --> 00:57:59,300
a strange mixture of a reptilian

1155
00:58:05,750 --> 00:58:03,210
bird-like physiology and more like a

1156
00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:05,760
mammalian one so that's really bizarre

1157
00:58:09,050 --> 00:58:07,200
and they were very very impressed by

1158
00:58:11,360 --> 00:58:09,060
that and they even saw there were these

1159
00:58:14,690 --> 00:58:11,370
three eggs inside of one of the bodies

1160
00:58:18,310 --> 00:58:14,700
called Josefina and they could even see

1161
00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:18,320
in the uterus a fourth egg being formed

1162
00:58:22,910 --> 00:58:20,880
there's only two millimeters wide but

1163
00:58:25,040 --> 00:58:22,920

that's what this kind of viewing can see

1164

00:58:27,260 --> 00:58:25,050

so these are not things that we're stuck

1165

00:58:29,000 --> 00:58:27,270

in there here's an egg clinging onto the

1166

00:58:33,080 --> 00:58:29,010

uterine wall which is only two

1167

00:58:35,570 --> 00:58:33,090

millimeters in diameter it's a it's the

1168

00:58:37,490 --> 00:58:35,580

it's the formation of an egg in this

1169

00:58:40,850 --> 00:58:37,500

reproductive system and the digestive

1170

00:58:43,070 --> 00:58:40,860

system these things have no jaw they

1171

00:58:46,070 --> 00:58:43,080

have a little flap and in a Pender's and

1172

00:58:48,980 --> 00:58:46,080

they were able to figure out that the

1173

00:58:51,770 --> 00:58:48,990

only kind of in way of ingesting food

1174

00:58:53,470 --> 00:58:51,780

was a kind of a suction and they can see

1175

00:58:54,760 --> 00:58:53,480

how the suction works

1176

00:58:57,550 --> 00:58:54,770

Jimmy it's the weirdest thing you've

1177

00:58:59,890 --> 00:58:57,560

ever heard of it it raises so many

1178

00:59:01,780 --> 00:58:59,900

questions and one of the things that

1179

00:59:02,859 --> 00:59:01,790

these people done with great discipline

1180

00:59:07,270 --> 00:59:02,869

is they're not jumping to any

1181

00:59:07,780 --> 00:59:07,280

conclusions they're just the facts

1182

00:59:09,940 --> 00:59:07,790

man

1183

00:59:13,359 --> 00:59:09,950

yeah they're trying to have you know and

1184

00:59:15,010 --> 00:59:13,369

and well just this is just the beginning

1185

00:59:16,750 --> 00:59:15,020

Jimmy there's so much more work to be

1186

00:59:18,099 --> 00:59:16,760

done the important thing is that the

1187

00:59:19,870 --> 00:59:18,109

Peruvian government protect these things

1188

00:59:22,270 --> 00:59:19,880

so they can second have it dan I hope

1189

00:59:24,970 --> 00:59:22,280

they protect the sites too as well and

1190

00:59:28,599 --> 00:59:24,980

so William this is what I want to do

1191

00:59:31,750 --> 00:59:28,609

next week we'll get you back on the show

1192

00:59:34,780 --> 00:59:31,760

and we'll get into some more detail on

1193

00:59:37,990 --> 00:59:34,790

all of this in the meantime safe travels

1194

00:59:38,650 --> 00:59:38,000

back to the states and Happy

1195

00:59:39,580 --> 00:59:38,660

Thanksgiving

1196

00:59:41,560 --> 00:59:39,590

yeah I don't know if you're gonna

1197

00:59:47,200 --> 00:59:41,570

celebrate Thanksgiving in Peru but if

1198

00:59:49,150 --> 00:59:47,210

you do have a good one okay okay thank

1199

00:59:50,920 --> 00:59:49,160

you so much willing very important stuff

1200

00:59:54,130 --> 00:59:50,930

going down right now

1201
00:59:55,990 --> 00:59:54,140
in Lima Peru he's reporting live from

1202
00:59:58,359 --> 00:59:56,000
Cusco this is fade to black I'm here

1203
01:00:03,099 --> 00:59:58,369
Jimmy Church it is Thursday night thank

1204
01:00:06,280 --> 01:00:03,109
you William great stuff man man man okay

1205
01:00:08,170 --> 01:00:06,290
all right let's go to Fator nights open

1206
01:00:10,320 --> 01:00:08,180
lines all night long after this short

1207
01:00:13,150 --> 01:00:10,330
break I'm your host Jimmy Church

1208
01:00:14,830 --> 01:00:13,160
unbelievable unbelievable what do you

1209
01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:14,840
think about that I'll be right back

1210
01:00:31,309 --> 01:00:15,440
stay with us

1211
01:00:35,279 --> 01:00:33,150
this is fade to black

1212
01:00:38,970 --> 01:00:35,289
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1213
01:00:40,760 --> 01:00:38,980

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1214

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:40,770

alliance

1215

01:00:47,400 --> 01:00:44,079

this is kera digital broadcasting

1216

01:00:56,430 --> 01:00:47,410

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1217

01:00:59,309 --> 01:00:56,440

Arkansas come join us for the 2019

1218

01:01:02,460 --> 01:00:59,319

conscious life Expo in Los Angeles at

1219

01:01:04,740 --> 01:01:02,470

the LAX Hilton this year we are

1220

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,750

celebrating the 50th anniversary of

1221

01:01:09,359 --> 01:01:06,880

Chariots of the Gods with Erich von

1222

01:01:11,819 --> 01:01:09,369

däniken and I'll be hosting the panel

1223

01:01:15,120 --> 01:01:11,829

with Eric Linda Moulton Howe

1224

01:01:17,940 --> 01:01:15,130

Jason Martel Billy Carson and David

1225

01:01:19,980 --> 01:01:17,950

Wilcock join George Noory Nassim

1226
01:01:22,680 --> 01:01:19,990
haramain Robert Schoch dannion brinkley

1227
01:01:25,170 --> 01:01:22,690
grant hammer and Julia Moss bridge

1228
01:01:27,650 --> 01:01:25,180
Teresa Harris and another 50 speakers

1229
01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:27,660
who will be presenting at the 2019

1230
01:01:32,700 --> 01:01:30,400
unconscious life Expo just go through

1231
01:01:35,490 --> 01:01:32,710
conscious life Expo comm for tickets and

1232
01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,500
a full conference schedule or click on

1233
01:01:41,470 --> 01:01:37,599
the see le banner at jimmy church

1234
01:01:45,000 --> 01:01:41,480
radio.com gobekli tepe

1235
01:01:51,160 --> 01:01:47,590
folks this is very important information

1236
01:01:54,070 --> 01:01:51,170
what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1237
01:01:57,070 --> 01:01:54,080
oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1238
01:01:59,680 --> 01:01:57,080

has point zero zero three THC which

1239

01:02:02,170 --> 01:01:59,690

means this wonderful product won't get

1240

01:02:05,020 --> 01:02:02,180

you high no matter what amount you take

1241

01:02:07,960 --> 01:02:05,030

what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1242

01:02:10,240 --> 01:02:07,970

tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1243

01:02:12,340 --> 01:02:10,250

be astounded when you're finished

1244

01:02:14,890 --> 01:02:12,350

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1245

01:02:17,890 --> 01:02:14,900

life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1246

01:02:19,930 --> 01:02:17,900

calm and purchase life is good when you

1247

01:02:21,970 --> 01:02:19,940

feel good people are tired of pain

1248

01:02:24,880 --> 01:02:21,980

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1249

01:02:27,580 --> 01:02:24,890

products to help them with you fill in

1250

01:02:29,800 --> 01:02:27,590

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1251
01:02:32,620 --> 01:02:29,810
our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1252
01:02:33,400 --> 01:02:32,630
oil is about helping people one by one

1253
01:02:35,020 --> 01:02:33,410
by one

1254
01:02:38,410 --> 01:02:35,030
if you wonder how good the product is

1255
01:02:40,900 --> 01:02:38,420
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1256
01:02:51,850 --> 01:02:40,910
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1257
01:02:53,710 --> 01:02:51,860
life oil calm have a great day this is

1258
01:02:55,900 --> 01:02:53,720
Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1259
01:02:57,910 --> 01:02:55,910
you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1260
01:03:00,460 --> 01:02:57,920
Church fade to black

1261
01:03:05,050 --> 01:03:00,470
on the game changer network and the kgr

1262
01:03:07,180 --> 01:03:05,060
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1263
01:03:19,530 --> 01:03:07,190

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1264

01:03:25,080 --> 01:03:22,510

and I'm article where the honey brothers

1265

01:03:28,480 --> 01:03:25,090

and you're listening to Jimmy Church

1266

01:03:31,210 --> 01:03:28,490

Revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1267

01:03:33,280 --> 01:03:31,220

with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1268

01:03:35,350 --> 01:03:33,290

liquid oral chelation supplement

1269

01:03:37,480 --> 01:03:35,360

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1270

01:03:39,060 --> 01:03:37,490

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1271

01:03:41,140 --> 01:03:39,070

arteries that can cause blockages

1272

01:03:43,030 --> 01:03:41,150

scientific research proves the active

1273

01:03:45,300 --> 01:03:43,040

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1274

01:03:46,720 --> 01:03:45,310

oral chelation action that helps promote

1275

01:03:48,880 --> 01:03:46,730

cardiovascular health

1276

01:03:51,010 --> 01:03:48,890

find out more come to angio primm calm

1277

01:03:53,170 --> 01:03:51,020

talk to a trained consultant by calling

1278

01:03:56,800 --> 01:03:53,180

angio primm toll free eight seven seven

1279

01:03:58,540 --> 01:03:56,810

eighty two seventy two twenty one this

1280

01:04:01,030 --> 01:03:58,550

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1281

01:04:04,000 --> 01:04:01,040

can become an official fader not by just

1282

01:04:07,720 --> 01:04:04,010

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1283

01:04:09,220 --> 01:04:07,730

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1284

01:04:11,770 --> 01:04:09,230

talk about something serious for a

1285

01:04:14,020 --> 01:04:11,780

minute your age getting old has its

1286

01:04:16,330 --> 01:04:14,030

perks but remember being a few years

1287

01:04:18,520 --> 01:04:16,340

younger you know your hair was thicker

1288

01:04:20,530 --> 01:04:18,530

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1289

01:04:22,690 --> 01:04:20,540

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1290

01:04:24,820 --> 01:04:22,700

just felt better well we can't turn back

1291

01:04:27,760 --> 01:04:24,830

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1292

01:04:30,100 --> 01:04:27,770

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1293

01:04:32,740 --> 01:04:30,110

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1294

01:04:34,240 --> 01:04:32,750

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1295

01:04:36,370 --> 01:04:34,250

supplement that helps your body maintain

1296

01:04:39,160 --> 01:04:36,380

its peak performance and fight the aging

1297

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:39,170

process imagine sleeping better looking

1298

01:04:43,180 --> 01:04:40,640

better and feeling better

1299

01:04:45,100 --> 01:04:43,190

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1300

01:04:47,740 --> 01:04:45,110

thousands of people just like you at

1301
01:04:49,570 --> 01:04:47,750
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1302
01:04:51,130 --> 01:04:49,580
imagine how it will feel when your

1303
01:04:53,590 --> 01:04:51,140
family and friends are asking you what

1304
01:04:55,300 --> 01:04:53,600
you did to look so good your secret will

1305
01:04:56,920 --> 01:04:55,310
be nature's youth RSS

1306
01:04:59,320 --> 01:04:56,930
it's time to start looking better and

1307
01:05:01,690 --> 01:04:59,330
feeling better learn more in order your

1308
01:05:04,330 --> 01:05:01,700
nature's use RSS at nature's youth calm

1309
01:05:08,140 --> 01:05:04,340
that's nature's youth calm that's

1310
01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:08,150
nature's youth calm hello this is Serena

1311
01:05:12,640 --> 01:05:10,400
right kayla from conscious life Expo and

1312
01:05:14,860 --> 01:05:12,650
you're listening to fade to black with

1313
01:05:17,140 --> 01:05:14,870

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1314

01:05:22,450 --> 01:05:17,150

record for the best astrological chart

1315

01:05:24,040 --> 01:05:22,460

since 1963 true story this is Micah Hank

1316

01:05:25,750 --> 01:05:24,050

so the graylien report and you're

1317

01:05:27,490 --> 01:05:25,760

listening to jimmy church on fade to

1318

01:05:28,210 --> 01:05:27,500

black across the globe on the

1319

01:05:30,700 --> 01:05:28,220

GameChanger

1320

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,710

Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1321

01:05:36,440 --> 01:05:32,480

radio the planet

1322

01:05:36,760 --> 01:05:36,450

[Music]

1323

01:05:47,850 --> 01:05:36,770

[Applause]

1324

01:05:54,840 --> 01:05:52,520

[Music]

1325

01:05:56,700 --> 01:05:54,850

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1326

01:06:00,330 --> 01:05:56,710

night Thursday night Tuesday night

1327

01:06:01,890 --> 01:06:00,340

Fator night I'm Rios chippy Church Happy

1328

01:06:04,320 --> 01:06:01,900

Thanksgiving everybody and if you're

1329

01:06:06,410 --> 01:06:04,330

spending your evening with us here I am

1330

01:06:10,020 --> 01:06:06,420

very thankful for that

1331

01:06:12,900 --> 01:06:10,030

very interesting William Galison live

1332

01:06:14,760 --> 01:06:12,910

from Cusco Peru about the press

1333

01:06:17,610 --> 01:06:14,770

conference that was just held down in

1334

01:06:20,460 --> 01:06:17,620

Lima about the Nazca mummies and I was

1335

01:06:23,010 --> 01:06:20,470

just over at Maria tv2 as well you can

1336

01:06:25,530 --> 01:06:23,020

translate that page I'll check out the

1337

01:06:28,620 --> 01:06:25,540

videos I'm assuming that they will all

1338

01:06:34,260 --> 01:06:28,630

be in Spanish but nonetheless it is

1339

01:06:35,730 --> 01:06:34,270

Maria TV there you go Maria da TV and

1340

01:06:39,630 --> 01:06:35,740

you can go and check that out too

1341

01:06:42,990 --> 01:06:39,640

all right so right before the break I

1342

01:06:45,330 --> 01:06:43,000

had a caller on hold and let's go back

1343

01:06:47,730 --> 01:06:45,340

to what was your name again my name is

1344

01:06:51,930 --> 01:06:47,740

Eddie you know yeah hey Eddie how are

1345

01:06:55,020 --> 01:06:51,940

you good so now I figured its filing

1346

01:06:59,700 --> 01:06:55,030

time to disclose to the world of Who I

1347

01:07:04,230 --> 01:06:59,710

am and it's I'm 38 years old and from

1348

01:07:06,810 --> 01:07:04,240

Massachusetts to cut to the chase I'm a

1349

01:07:08,700 --> 01:07:06,820

hybrid and I know it sounds crazy just

1350

01:07:10,920 --> 01:07:08,710

coming straight out and saying it but um

1351

01:07:15,800 --> 01:07:10,930

if you hear the story everything makes

1352

01:07:18,660 --> 01:07:15,810

sense so in 1979 my parents were

1353

01:07:21,840 --> 01:07:18,670

abducted in the White Mountain cabins of

1354

01:07:23,790 --> 01:07:21,850

New Hampshire that heard um

1355

01:07:25,620 --> 01:07:23,800

blowing noises and stuff on their

1356

01:07:27,480 --> 01:07:25,630

honeymoon and they couldn't figure out

1357

01:07:29,700 --> 01:07:27,490

what the noise was coming from my dad

1358

01:07:31,380 --> 01:07:29,710

check the chimney see if there was wind

1359

01:07:33,300 --> 01:07:31,390

or anything and they couldn't figure it

1360

01:07:34,980 --> 01:07:33,310

out so they wake up in the morning they

1361

01:07:37,650 --> 01:07:34,990

have a bite to eat they go back to bed

1362

01:07:40,380 --> 01:07:37,660

in some reason they don't wake up for

1363

01:07:43,680 --> 01:07:40,390

exactly 12 hours later they wake up and

1364

01:07:47,400 --> 01:07:43,690

is then felt disoriented it's pitch

1365

01:07:49,530 --> 01:07:47,410

black out and they go outside the cabin

1366

01:07:51,810 --> 01:07:49,540

and they see a UFO was off and take off

1367

01:07:54,120 --> 01:07:51,820

now that they were Jehovah's Witnesses

1368

01:07:56,190 --> 01:07:54,130

at the time they didn't believe in this

1369

01:07:58,410 --> 01:07:56,200

type of stuff at all right so they

1370

01:07:59,940 --> 01:07:58,420

tacked up their stuff and they went to

1371

01:08:02,280 --> 01:07:59,950

one of the Kingdom Hall's with Jehovah's

1372

01:08:05,700 --> 01:08:02,290

Witnesses and prayed and so shortly

1373

01:08:08,040 --> 01:08:05,710

after that my mom was pregnant

1374

01:08:10,109 --> 01:08:08,050

she had a miscarriage and she told me

1375

01:08:11,940 --> 01:08:10,119

the exact words for my doctor was I

1376

01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:11,950

don't know what's in you but whatever

1377

01:08:16,260 --> 01:08:13,839

then you was coming out and she

1378

01:08:19,260 --> 01:08:16,270

miscarried now right after that the

1379

01:08:21,959 --> 01:08:19,270

following year in November I was born I

1380

01:08:23,579 --> 01:08:21,969

was born breech and my mother is a

1381

01:08:27,140 --> 01:08:23,589

redhead with green eyes which is a

1382

01:08:30,900 --> 01:08:27,150

pretty common I've researched for

1383

01:08:34,170 --> 01:08:30,910

abductees and I've always known I'm not

1384

01:08:35,579 --> 01:08:34,180

from here and my last name is Enochian

1385

01:08:37,940 --> 01:08:35,589

I'm sure you're familiar with the

1386

01:08:42,050 --> 01:08:37,950

Enochian language and everything sure

1387

01:08:45,570 --> 01:08:42,060

yeah so I told my mom at nine years old

1388

01:08:47,579 --> 01:08:45,580

that uh mom I know I'm not from here and

1389

01:08:49,079 --> 01:08:47,589

which was hard for me to do because I

1390

01:08:50,400 --> 01:08:49,089

was raised as a jobless witness you're

1391

01:08:53,610 --> 01:08:50,410

not supposed to believe in this type of

1392

01:08:56,579 --> 01:08:53,620

stuff so I am I told her I'm not I don't

1393

01:08:58,289 --> 01:08:56,589

think I'm from here and I'm here to save

1394

01:09:00,780 --> 01:08:58,299

your life and I'm part of a big project

1395

01:09:02,970 --> 01:09:00,790

here on earth now this kind of like took

1396

01:09:06,840 --> 01:09:02,980

her back and she was like okay honey and

1397

01:09:09,840 --> 01:09:06,850

uh and so ten years goes by and my mom

1398

01:09:12,420 --> 01:09:09,850

gets acute respiratory disease the SARS

1399

01:09:14,280 --> 01:09:12,430

virus it's like that and she flatlined

1400

01:09:17,190 --> 01:09:14,290

three times just put on full life

1401

01:09:20,190 --> 01:09:17,200

support at Boston hospital is doing the

1402

01:09:22,380 --> 01:09:20,200

medical Jenelle tough she was in a coma

1403

01:09:24,180 --> 01:09:22,390

for nine days and I was like oh my

1404

01:09:27,300 --> 01:09:24,190

goodness this is the time where I'd have

1405

01:09:30,120 --> 01:09:27,310

to heal her so I went into the room and

1406

01:09:31,559 --> 01:09:30,130

um I put my hands on her chest I was

1407

01:09:33,150 --> 01:09:31,569

like I'm um I don't know what's going to

1408

01:09:35,099 --> 01:09:33,160

happen but by the time I walk out of

1409

01:09:38,160 --> 01:09:35,109

this room you're gonna be all better and

1410

01:09:39,930 --> 01:09:38,170

so I just all the sudden it felt like I

1411

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:39,940

got electrocuted but it came through the

1412

01:09:44,370 --> 01:09:42,400

top of my head down in through my hands

1413

01:09:48,240 --> 01:09:44,380

and into her all the machines start

1414

01:09:51,570 --> 01:09:48,250

going crazy and I was just like what the

1415

01:09:53,970 --> 01:09:51,580

hell just happened and uh I gave her a

1416

01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:53,980

kiss walked out I started coughing up

1417

01:09:59,550 --> 01:09:56,320

all this funny stuff like puking it up

1418

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:59,560

in the sink and a couple hours later my

1419

01:10:04,770 --> 01:10:01,360

mom sitting up in a chair completely

1420

01:10:08,880 --> 01:10:04,780

healed of the disease doctors have no

1421

01:10:11,310 --> 01:10:08,890

explanation on how she got better and I

1422

01:10:13,530 --> 01:10:11,320

had to learn how to walk in right and

1423

01:10:16,290 --> 01:10:13,540

everything again but she was the disease

1424

01:10:18,780 --> 01:10:16,300

was gone and I coughed it all up and my

1425

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:18,790

hair fell out on the top of my head I'm

1426

01:10:24,120 --> 01:10:19,600

the only one ball

1427

01:10:26,130 --> 01:10:24,130

my whole family now so I mean it's taken

1428

01:10:28,260 --> 01:10:26,140

a lot of guts for me to come forward

1429

01:10:32,580 --> 01:10:28,270

I've talked to a psychologist my whole

1430

01:10:38,430 --> 01:10:32,590

life trying to figure out things and on

1431

01:10:41,370 --> 01:10:38,440

to in 2014 on September 23rd I was out

1432

01:10:43,380 --> 01:10:41,380

of working the building maintenance guy

1433

01:10:44,910 --> 01:10:43,390

not thinking about anything I was never

1434

01:10:47,040 --> 01:10:44,920

even into the extra-terrestrial

1435

01:10:50,430 --> 01:10:47,050

phenomenon I knew I was different I

1436

01:10:52,560 --> 01:10:50,440

didn't know from what and I'm also a

1437

01:10:54,120 --> 01:10:52,570

telepath like I can hear people's

1438

01:10:55,710 --> 01:10:54,130

thoughts it's like if they're thinking

1439

01:10:58,170 --> 01:10:55,720

something I can carry on right what

1440

01:10:59,790 --> 01:10:58,180

they're thinking without even like

1441

01:11:01,770 --> 01:10:59,800

trying to it I just think they're

1442

01:11:06,920 --> 01:11:01,780

talking out loud and it freaks people

1443

01:11:12,150 --> 01:11:06,930

out all the time oh and so on 2014

1444

01:11:14,640 --> 01:11:12,160

around 10 a.m. on the 23rd I am I also

1445

01:11:17,640 --> 01:11:14,650

have got this weird telepathic message

1446

01:11:19,380 --> 01:11:17,650

and it just I immediately knew some an

1447

01:11:21,480 --> 01:11:19,390

extraterrestrial intelligence source

1448

01:11:27,780 --> 01:11:21,490

that they just let me know that without

1449

01:11:29,700 --> 01:11:27,790

even like any hesitation and um I you

1450

01:11:31,680 --> 01:11:29,710

know I was really freaked out and so I

1451

01:11:33,930 --> 01:11:31,690

was like I I'm just gonna listen to this

1452

01:11:36,150 --> 01:11:33,940

and they told me I'm from them and they

1453

01:11:37,740 --> 01:11:36,160

gave me this whole message about life

1454

01:11:40,620 --> 01:11:37,750

and about the pyramids and how they've

1455

01:11:41,820 --> 01:11:40,630

been here they've evolved mankind like

1456

01:11:43,620 --> 01:11:41,830

this message that felt like I got

1457

01:11:45,330 --> 01:11:43,630

plugged into the matrix and so I'm

1458

01:11:47,010 --> 01:11:45,340

listening to all this and I can't

1459

01:11:49,170 --> 01:11:47,020

communicate with it just share it so I

1460

01:11:50,730 --> 01:11:49,180

called my mom up and I'm telling her mom

1461

01:11:52,320 --> 01:11:50,740

there's this weird message I'm getting

1462

01:11:54,000 --> 01:11:52,330

and I think it's a mess or trust girls

1463

01:11:56,220 --> 01:11:54,010

and they tell me everything about like

1464

01:11:59,700 --> 01:11:56,230

where I came from what's going to happen

1465

01:12:01,770 --> 01:11:59,710

in the future and um as soon as the

1466

01:12:06,000 --> 01:12:01,780

message ended I won't go into detail on

1467

01:12:07,800 --> 01:12:06,010

the phone what the message is and all

1468

01:12:09,810 --> 01:12:07,810

the alarms go off in the building

1469

01:12:12,180 --> 01:12:09,820

as soon as the message ended and the

1470

01:12:13,950 --> 01:12:12,190

only time the lime stopped is the second

1471

01:12:17,490 --> 01:12:13,960

I opened the door to step outside all

1472

01:12:19,650 --> 01:12:17,500

they want immediately shut off and the

1473

01:12:22,470 --> 01:12:19,660

couple guys are walking by and asking me

1474

01:12:24,780 --> 01:12:22,480

if I was testing alarms which I tried

1475

01:12:26,820 --> 01:12:24,790

nope I wasn't so I explained to one of

1476

01:12:28,860 --> 01:12:26,830

the guys what just happened to me and

1477

01:12:32,130 --> 01:12:28,870

all these birds circling us and start

1478

01:12:33,210 --> 01:12:32,140

dropping acorns all around us and it's

1479

01:12:37,380 --> 01:12:33,220

just a

1480

01:12:39,720 --> 01:12:37,390

unreal saying that I'm I'm going to take

1481

01:12:42,960 --> 01:12:39,730

lie-detector test or anything to prove

1482

01:12:44,730 --> 01:12:42,970

everything I'm saying is 100% factual

1483

01:12:45,980 --> 01:12:44,740

and I figured I'd go on the radio and

1484

01:12:50,990 --> 01:12:45,990

talk to you about it

1485

01:12:54,600 --> 01:12:51,000

how did have you have you made contact

1486

01:12:57,120 --> 01:12:54,610

so the contact was only that one time on

1487

01:12:59,310 --> 01:12:57,130

September 23rd at 10:00 a.m. is when

1488

01:13:00,960 --> 01:12:59,320

they told me that I'm from them and

1489

01:13:02,880 --> 01:13:00,970

that's where I get my abilities like I

1490

01:13:04,800 --> 01:13:02,890

can touch someone and it feels like

1491

01:13:06,600 --> 01:13:04,810

you're putting if my finger in a light

1492

01:13:09,030 --> 01:13:06,610

socket and it's like this electricity

1493

01:13:10,830 --> 01:13:09,040

thing I can tell people instantly and

1494

01:13:12,600 --> 01:13:10,840

I've also knocked someone else

1495

01:13:15,390 --> 01:13:12,610

there was a fight at a grocery store one

1496

01:13:17,520 --> 01:13:15,400

day and I saw it and this guy was

1497

01:13:19,680 --> 01:13:17,530

beating up his mother and so he was

1498

01:13:21,450 --> 01:13:19,690

about to make a run for it no I'm a very

1499

01:13:23,670 --> 01:13:21,460

intelligent person I'm former homeland

1500

01:13:25,980 --> 01:13:23,680

security officer I use both hemispheres

1501

01:13:29,700 --> 01:13:25,990

of my brain I can write with both hands

1502

01:13:31,710 --> 01:13:29,710

so I saw this guy and I was like I'm

1503

01:13:34,380 --> 01:13:31,720

gonna have to stop this guy and I didn't

1504

01:13:35,540 --> 01:13:34,390

want to hurt him so I said sorry you're

1505

01:13:37,530 --> 01:13:35,550

gonna have to wait till the police come

1506

01:13:39,450 --> 01:13:37,540

you're getting arrested for what you

1507

01:13:42,690 --> 01:13:39,460

just did and I grabbed him and when I

1508

01:13:45,090 --> 01:13:42,700

grabbed him this electric first came out

1509

01:13:47,850 --> 01:13:45,100

of me and knocked a guy out cold until

1510

01:13:49,200 --> 01:13:47,860

the police came and then they smacked

1511

01:13:50,850 --> 01:13:49,210

him around to wake him up

1512

01:13:52,710 --> 01:13:50,860

I didn't punch him or anything I just

1513

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:52,720

brought him to the ground and while I

1514

01:13:59,190 --> 01:13:54,640

felt this weird energy bursts come out

1515

01:14:01,280 --> 01:13:59,200

of me and uh I mean I've been I've tried

1516

01:14:05,730 --> 01:14:01,290

to come out in the past and I've had

1517

01:14:09,360 --> 01:14:05,740

certain people tell me not to prepare my

1518

01:14:12,690 --> 01:14:09,370

safety but I know that this is a time

1519

01:14:15,690 --> 01:14:12,700

that I have to tell the people that yes

1520

01:14:17,280 --> 01:14:15,700

there's hybrids out there I'm I'm trying

1521

01:14:18,960 --> 01:14:17,290

I try not to be any different than

1522

01:14:21,720 --> 01:14:18,970

anybody else but I can't live life

1523

01:14:24,270 --> 01:14:21,730

normally anymore and it's gotten to a

1524

01:14:26,730 --> 01:14:24,280

point where I have to tell the world who

1525

01:14:31,140 --> 01:14:26,740

I am what do your parents say what does

1526

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:31,150

your mom say about this my mom she was

1527

01:14:36,540 --> 01:14:33,760

the abductee and she knows that I'm a

1528

01:14:42,560 --> 01:14:36,550

hybrid and she's seen the abilities that

1529

01:14:45,360 --> 01:14:42,570

I have and so see he's just waiting for

1530

01:14:47,040 --> 01:14:45,370

whatever happens to happen for the

1531

01:14:51,330 --> 01:14:47,050

future for what I told her

1532

01:14:53,280 --> 01:14:51,340

and she tells everyone my son's very

1533

01:14:55,860 --> 01:14:53,290

gifted and special and anyone that meets

1534

01:14:58,920 --> 01:14:55,870

me first yet I can show them firsthand

1535

01:15:00,750 --> 01:14:58,930

like my abilities in who I am they like

1536

01:15:03,300 --> 01:15:00,760

I've gone to psychics I've sat in the

1537

01:15:05,010 --> 01:15:03,310

back of the room and they pointed me out

1538

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:05,020

in the in the back of the room like all

1539

01:15:09,420 --> 01:15:07,120

right you over there I don't know who

1540

01:15:13,650 --> 01:15:09,430

you are you're not from here they just

1541

01:15:16,590 --> 01:15:13,660

know it and I am I'm just I'm different

1542

01:15:18,690 --> 01:15:16,600

and it's hereditary so like my kids have

1543

01:15:20,850 --> 01:15:18,700

it and I've had to go to my kids school

1544

01:15:22,590 --> 01:15:20,860

tell them I'm different I've had to go

1545

01:15:23,970 --> 01:15:22,600

to their doctors telling them we're

1546

01:15:27,000 --> 01:15:23,980

different because they all know that

1547

01:15:29,370 --> 01:15:27,010

there's just something not normal with

1548

01:15:32,640 --> 01:15:29,380

us like the way we think and the way we

1549

01:15:35,580 --> 01:15:32,650

are and uh this time for everyone to

1550

01:15:38,160 --> 01:15:35,590

know that um we're out there and I'm

1551

01:15:42,840 --> 01:15:38,170

willing to take any tests to prove my

1552

01:15:47,690 --> 01:15:42,850

authenticity of Who I am do you do you

1553

01:15:53,130 --> 01:15:47,700

have communication with whoever you're

1554

01:15:56,820 --> 01:15:53,140

that parents are oh yeah yeah so my dad

1555

01:16:00,360 --> 01:15:56,830

he chooses to know I mean I'm talking

1556

01:16:02,160 --> 01:16:00,370

about the et side oh so no so that's the

1557

01:16:07,260 --> 01:16:02,170

frustrating thing I only got that one

1558

01:16:09,290 --> 01:16:07,270

communication on that day on 2014 and

1559

01:16:12,030 --> 01:16:09,300

that was it I've tried to reach out

1560

01:16:14,880 --> 01:16:12,040

because million times since that one day

1561

01:16:18,030 --> 01:16:14,890

and they gave me a timeline of when

1562

01:16:20,820 --> 01:16:18,040

things that come unfolding and right now

1563

01:16:23,340 --> 01:16:20,830

it's spot on and I made a video of it at

1564

01:16:27,000 --> 01:16:23,350

the time explaining the timeline and

1565

01:16:29,730 --> 01:16:27,010

they told me about 2016 shift is gonna

1566

01:16:31,890 --> 01:16:29,740

start or awakening a consciousness in

1567

01:16:33,330 --> 01:16:31,900

2017 you guys see more disclosure of

1568

01:16:34,920 --> 01:16:33,340

planets and all this stuff and I'm

1569

01:16:37,530 --> 01:16:34,930

seeing all this stuff on the news and

1570

01:16:39,060 --> 01:16:37,540

it's blowing my mind away and I told my

1571

01:16:41,550 --> 01:16:39,070

mom like mom look it there's another

1572

01:16:43,620 --> 01:16:41,560

news article that I told you years ago

1573

01:16:46,700 --> 01:16:43,630

that's going to happen on this date and

1574

01:16:49,650 --> 01:16:46,710

it's happening and it's it's just like

1575

01:16:51,630 --> 01:16:49,660

unreal to me right now and uh met a

1576

01:16:53,400 --> 01:16:51,640

point in life where I can't even I've

1577

01:16:55,770 --> 01:16:53,410

done everything for work I can do

1578

01:16:57,870 --> 01:16:55,780

anything because I use both hemispheres

1579

01:16:59,820 --> 01:16:57,880

of my brain it's easy for me to pick up

1580

01:17:00,890 --> 01:16:59,830

on anything to do for work right now I'm

1581

01:17:03,620 --> 01:17:00,900

a fine cuisine

1582

01:17:05,600 --> 01:17:03,630

morale is a schedule officer and a

1583

01:17:09,260 --> 01:17:05,610

window cleaner I can do anything and uh

1584

01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:09,270

but nothing sits with me like I've done

1585

01:17:14,270 --> 01:17:12,719

Reiki healing on people and they say

1586

01:17:16,520 --> 01:17:14,280

whatever I'm doing it stronger than

1587

01:17:18,649 --> 01:17:16,530

Reiki they just call it milking and

1588

01:17:20,540 --> 01:17:18,659

healing magic because they don't know

1589

01:17:24,290 --> 01:17:20,550

what comes out of me this woman had a

1590

01:17:26,090 --> 01:17:24,300

stroke and she couldn't walk and so this

1591

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,100

woman that I work with that meat or I

1592

01:17:30,500 --> 01:17:28,080

put my hands on her less than an hour

1593

01:17:32,270 --> 01:17:30,510

later I feel that weird electricity that

1594

01:17:34,100 --> 01:17:32,280

come out of me she jumps off the table

1595

01:17:36,860 --> 01:17:34,110

and she walks a mile a day unassisted

1596

01:17:39,410 --> 01:17:36,870

with a cane like it's the stuff that

1597

01:17:41,510 --> 01:17:39,420

should not be hidden from the public

1598

01:17:43,700 --> 01:17:41,520

anymore and I just want to come out and

1599

01:17:46,580 --> 01:17:43,710

tell everyone about it well Eddie what

1600

01:17:47,990 --> 01:17:46,590

about and this is this pretty amazing

1601

01:17:50,959 --> 01:17:48,000

stuff and I want to thank you for the

1602

01:17:53,360 --> 01:17:50,969

farm oh but what about what about your

1603

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:53,370

yeah it's okay Eddie it's okay take a

1604

01:17:59,120 --> 01:17:57,120

deep breath what about blood so I don't

1605

01:18:01,760 --> 01:17:59,130

I honestly I do not know my blood type

1606

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:01,770

I've never I don't go to doctors I don't

1607

01:18:08,300 --> 01:18:05,600

need to I can fix myself on anything and

1608

01:18:11,479 --> 01:18:08,310

disability is something I think I and

1609

01:18:13,760 --> 01:18:11,489

everybody can eventually have but um I

1610

01:18:16,669 --> 01:18:13,770

don't go to doctors I don't get sick

1611

01:18:18,590 --> 01:18:16,679

it's well you should get your blood

1612

01:18:22,640 --> 01:18:18,600

tested you need to find out and the

1613

01:18:25,310 --> 01:18:22,650

other thing is what about DNA testing

1614

01:18:30,590 --> 01:18:25,320

you know just go to ancestry.com you

1615

01:18:33,800 --> 01:18:30,600

know at the same time so last year I

1616

01:18:36,970 --> 01:18:33,810

went to Arizona and I was going to talk

1617

01:18:39,919 --> 01:18:36,980

to the Hopi Tribe about who I was and

1618

01:18:42,439 --> 01:18:39,929

this is why I was so reluctant you've

1619

01:18:45,050 --> 01:18:42,449

been making this phone call because the

1620

01:18:48,260 --> 01:18:45,060

night I was in Arizona I stayed at my

1621

01:18:51,320 --> 01:18:48,270

uncle's house two in the morning I wake

1622

01:18:52,760 --> 01:18:51,330

up and there's a gentleman and I can I

1623

01:18:54,830 --> 01:18:52,770

can go under a light to check on this

1624

01:18:58,430 --> 01:18:54,840

was a gentleman at the foot of the bed

1625

01:19:02,630 --> 01:18:58,440

with a black hat on black suit no facial

1626
01:19:04,370 --> 01:19:02,640
here staring at me and I just froze and

1627
01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:04,380
I was like what the hell is this

1628
01:19:08,479 --> 01:19:06,840
and so I I just tried to like what's

1629
01:19:10,970 --> 01:19:08,489
called put myself in the Tower of light

1630
01:19:13,310 --> 01:19:10,980
of energy to not today we're trying to

1631
01:19:14,450 --> 01:19:13,320
talk to me telepathically and I'm trying

1632
01:19:15,920 --> 01:19:14,460
to ignore who

1633
01:19:18,440 --> 01:19:15,930
I'm seeing in front of him like I I'm

1634
01:19:20,090 --> 01:19:18,450
doing some dreaminess I wake up a child

1635
01:19:21,229 --> 01:19:20,100
open my eyes more and I'm like all right

1636
01:19:23,780 --> 01:19:21,239
I'm still there

1637
01:19:26,030 --> 01:19:23,790
so I ignore it and I turn to one side to

1638
01:19:28,370 --> 01:19:26,040

the right there's another gentleman with

1639

01:19:30,500 --> 01:19:28,380

a black suit and hat on to the right

1640

01:19:32,209 --> 01:19:30,510

side of the bed so I'm like what the

1641

01:19:33,950 --> 01:19:32,219

hell's going on here sighs look tickle

1642

01:19:36,050 --> 01:19:33,960

laughing I had three of them one the end

1643

01:19:38,270 --> 01:19:36,060

of the bed and both on sides and I

1644

01:19:40,310 --> 01:19:38,280

couldn't move I was frozen and they were

1645

01:19:41,120 --> 01:19:40,320

just there in there telling me to keep

1646

01:19:43,760 --> 01:19:41,130

my mouth shut

1647

01:19:44,420 --> 01:19:43,770

telepathically now I mean while I'm in

1648

01:19:47,090 --> 01:19:44,430

this bedroom

1649

01:19:49,310 --> 01:19:47,100

I hear my uncle outside the bedroom

1650

01:19:50,570 --> 01:19:49,320

walking around you hear someone he

1651
01:19:52,459 --> 01:19:50,580
thought someone was in the house trying

1652
01:19:54,920 --> 01:19:52,469
to break in he knew someone who's there

1653
01:19:58,700 --> 01:19:54,930
I couldn't even yell out to him to ask

1654
01:20:01,640 --> 01:19:58,710
for help I was frozen and that lasted I

1655
01:20:04,220 --> 01:20:01,650
think for like an hour and then all of a

1656
01:20:05,660 --> 01:20:04,230
sudden they just disappeared I'm not

1657
01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:05,670
saying that that men in black I don't

1658
01:20:10,130 --> 01:20:07,500
know what it was if some type of energy

1659
01:20:12,650 --> 01:20:10,140
but they had a I saw the hat and the

1660
01:20:15,680 --> 01:20:12,660
stoop but they had no facial hair they

1661
01:20:19,010 --> 01:20:15,690
only talk to me telepathically what did

1662
01:20:19,580 --> 01:20:19,020
they say there Tommy I keep my mouth

1663
01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:19,590

shut

1664

01:20:23,360 --> 01:20:21,840

that's all that there was there they

1665

01:20:26,180 --> 01:20:23,370

were like pushing me around like it was

1666

01:20:28,160 --> 01:20:26,190

it was like I felt like I was getting

1667

01:20:30,260 --> 01:20:28,170

like tortured for like an hour and

1668

01:20:32,810 --> 01:20:30,270

they're just saying telling me do not

1669

01:20:35,120 --> 01:20:32,820

tell who you are do not say anything

1670

01:20:38,360 --> 01:20:35,130

keep your mouth shut and that's all I

1671

01:20:40,670 --> 01:20:38,370

remember hearing today I like I faded

1672

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:40,680

out during this whole thing so I was I

1673

01:20:46,729 --> 01:20:44,400

was pretty scared and I didn't know what

1674

01:20:48,680 --> 01:20:46,739

to do so I just I just put myself in a

1675

01:20:51,620 --> 01:20:48,690

bubble and just took the torment for

1676

01:20:54,800 --> 01:20:51,630

like an hour till they disappeared have

1677

01:21:00,260 --> 01:20:54,810

you had any contact with any other

1678

01:21:01,970 --> 01:21:00,270

hybrids so I have I've been reaching out

1679

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:01,980

to a couple other researchers I've been

1680

01:21:05,540 --> 01:21:03,360

talking to people from all over the

1681

01:21:06,920 --> 01:21:05,550

world for years there's a guy named

1682

01:21:10,400 --> 01:21:06,930

Luigi Bennett le

1683

01:21:11,900 --> 01:21:10,410

out of Canada and he interviewed another

1684

01:21:14,030 --> 01:21:11,910

hybrid I've been talking to him

1685

01:21:15,770 --> 01:21:14,040

throughout the years I'm trying to meet

1686

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:15,780

other ones but there's certain people I

1687

01:21:20,240 --> 01:21:18,480

can meet and we know we're hybrids

1688

01:21:23,720 --> 01:21:20,250

because we can communicate

1689

01:21:25,790 --> 01:21:23,730

telepathically and I've met people and

1690

01:21:28,220 --> 01:21:25,800

the students who meet them we get like

1691

01:21:32,600 --> 01:21:28,230

this weird electric charge

1692

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:32,610

each other right it's strange but um I'm

1693

01:21:38,540 --> 01:21:35,760

I'm willing to put myself out there now

1694

01:21:40,280 --> 01:21:38,550

just to show and to show my ability but

1695

01:21:42,920 --> 01:21:40,290

this is something that's real it's not

1696

01:21:45,200 --> 01:21:42,930

I'm not just any quack out that there's

1697

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:45,210

a little I'm a hybrid no I actually have

1698

01:21:53,210 --> 01:21:48,239

abilities I can show people that this is

1699

01:21:54,979 --> 01:21:53,220

real stuff Eddie are you on Twitter I am

1700

01:21:57,200 --> 01:21:54,989

I've been trying to reach out to you for

1701

01:21:58,910 --> 01:21:57,210

some time I'm on on stellar I'm on

1702

01:22:03,280 --> 01:21:58,920

Twitter on Facebook

1703

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:03,290

Karen beat Snell to everybody and uh I

1704

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:06,239

weird thing is a lot of times I didn't

1705

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:07,280

think I was going to get through you

1706

01:22:12,260 --> 01:22:11,280

where things just don't let me get

1707

01:22:15,200 --> 01:22:12,270

through to people

1708

01:22:17,630 --> 01:22:15,210

it's either emails get deleted or

1709

01:22:20,780 --> 01:22:17,640

something I've been I've wrote a million

1710

01:22:22,729 --> 01:22:20,790

emails to all different people on show

1711

01:22:25,610 --> 01:22:22,739

that I've seem to try to tell my story

1712

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:25,620

and it never goes through door so I

1713

01:22:31,760 --> 01:22:29,280

figured I'd call tonight and say who I

1714

01:22:41,479 --> 01:22:31,770

was well and and what's your Twitter

1715

01:22:43,640 --> 01:22:41,489

handle okay you should just post up this

1716

01:22:48,729 --> 01:22:43,650

what I would do this is this is my thing

1717

01:22:50,780 --> 01:22:48,739

I would post up on hashtag f2b

1718

01:22:53,330 --> 01:22:50,790

everybody's going to know who you are

1719

01:22:57,380 --> 01:22:53,340

now right now that we have had this

1720

01:23:00,380 --> 01:22:57,390

conversation and you know we have there

1721

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:00,390

are literally thousands of phaidor nuts

1722

01:23:06,920 --> 01:23:04,080

out there that that you should reach out

1723

01:23:11,150 --> 01:23:06,930

to that that have different specialties

1724

01:23:13,600 --> 01:23:11,160

and different backgrounds and and join

1725

01:23:16,250 --> 01:23:13,610

the community just come and hang out and

1726

01:23:18,800 --> 01:23:16,260

you will find the right path to go down

1727

01:23:23,050 --> 01:23:18,810

but that's that you know and you know

1728

01:23:25,640 --> 01:23:23,060

once once you're out on this show and

1729

01:23:28,370 --> 01:23:25,650

everybody knows who you are and if as

1730

01:23:31,610 --> 01:23:28,380

heard your story this is a wonderful

1731

01:23:34,600 --> 01:23:31,620

warm unbelievable family fade to black

1732

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:34,610

right so just just go and do that and

1733

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:37,760

I'll retweet you right now

1734

01:23:42,759 --> 01:23:40,880

and just just post up and I'll see it

1735

01:23:45,580 --> 01:23:42,769

and then we'll take things to the next

1736

01:23:48,100 --> 01:23:45,590

level for you man but the first step

1737

01:23:50,529 --> 01:23:48,110

yeah the first step is you know this

1738

01:23:54,069 --> 01:23:50,539

phone call very interesting very

1739

01:23:56,319 --> 01:23:54,079

interesting yeah I mean I I'm not gonna

1740

01:23:59,410 --> 01:23:56,329

lie I keep a loaded gun beside me

1741

01:24:01,209 --> 01:23:59,420

because I never know when somebody's

1742

01:24:05,979 --> 01:24:01,219

gonna be knocking on my door because I'm

1743

01:24:09,160 --> 01:24:05,989

saying too much I I have my Firearms

1744

01:24:10,450 --> 01:24:09,170

License I'm I'm skilled in a lot of

1745

01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:10,460

different things like when I took my

1746

01:24:17,410 --> 01:24:14,960

firearms test I hit the day the officer

1747

01:24:19,540 --> 01:24:17,420

put an X on the piece of paper 30 yards

1748

01:24:21,879 --> 01:24:19,550

out and said I'd shoot that I hit it

1749

01:24:25,600 --> 01:24:21,889

right in the cross of the X like on the

1750

01:24:27,819 --> 01:24:25,610

first shot I have weird abilities people

1751

01:24:29,790 --> 01:24:27,829

don't want enough of me because I

1752

01:24:33,759 --> 01:24:29,800

they say it's called um [h__h] strength

1753

01:24:36,729 --> 01:24:33,769

um it's I I know I'm different and

1754

01:24:43,120 --> 01:24:36,739

everything and it's just time for me to

1755

01:24:45,160 --> 01:24:43,130

tell ya don't-don't-don't like I said

1756

01:24:50,379 --> 01:24:45,170

just post up and and get it going

1757

01:24:53,109 --> 01:24:50,389

hashtag f2b and and let the let this

1758

01:24:57,009 --> 01:24:53,119

family reach out to you and and and move

1759

01:24:59,560 --> 01:24:57,019

forward yeah I mean I'm trying to reach

1760

01:25:02,410 --> 01:24:59,570

out to one of the shamans that I work

1761

01:25:04,540 --> 01:25:02,420

with so she told me Oh before I even

1762

01:25:06,669 --> 01:25:04,550

knew who David Wilcock was like I think

1763

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:06,679

you got to talk to David Wilcock because

1764

01:25:13,419 --> 01:25:09,760

that message that I got on that day a

1765

01:25:16,029 --> 01:25:13,429

lot of stuff that he's researching I was

1766

01:25:18,160 --> 01:25:16,039

told firsthand from the source what he's

1767

01:25:21,399 --> 01:25:18,170

been researching which is like when I

1768

01:25:23,770 --> 01:25:21,409

saw the video the movie that he put out

1769

01:25:26,259 --> 01:25:23,780

a lot of stuff that either researching

1770

01:25:28,569 --> 01:25:26,269

was told to me firsthand and I don't

1771

01:25:30,549 --> 01:25:28,579

know if I have to be hypnotized like

1772

01:25:32,919 --> 01:25:30,559

it's still out all the stuff that was

1773

01:25:35,140 --> 01:25:32,929

downloaded to me but everything that I

1774

01:25:37,509 --> 01:25:35,150

research is what I was told before I

1775

01:25:40,120 --> 01:25:37,519

even researched it mm-hmm and I have a

1776

01:25:42,549 --> 01:25:40,130

document at that um from my family

1777

01:25:43,930 --> 01:25:42,559

members and everybody that I told like

1778

01:25:47,259 --> 01:25:43,940

look it there's another story that I

1779

01:25:49,839 --> 01:25:47,269

told you and look it there it is so yeah

1780

01:25:51,600 --> 01:25:49,849

it's time for me to meet these people

1781

01:25:54,540 --> 01:25:51,610

and show them who I am

1782

01:25:56,490 --> 01:25:54,550

I think of bring more closure to people

1783

01:26:00,720 --> 01:25:56,500

that research and trying to find the

1784

01:26:04,830 --> 01:26:00,730

answers like I don't know I I'm ready to

1785

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:04,840

ready to tell the world well Eddie thank

1786

01:26:10,530 --> 01:26:07,840

you so much and look it's Thanksgiving

1787

01:26:13,110 --> 01:26:10,540

week so I hope that you have a great

1788

01:26:16,140 --> 01:26:13,120

safe wonderful Thanksgiving post up on

1789

01:26:19,320 --> 01:26:16,150

Twitter I'll retweet it now and the

1790

01:26:26,010 --> 01:26:19,330

fader knots will come F and the number

1791

01:26:27,840 --> 01:26:26,020

to be hashtag F to be okay thank you

1792

01:26:31,620 --> 01:26:27,850

thank you ready and have a great safe

1793

01:26:33,870 --> 01:26:31,630

week man thank you that's a great phone

1794

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:33,880

call right there all right if you're on

1795

01:26:38,910 --> 01:26:35,440

hold stay right there I'll get to

1796

01:26:40,500 --> 01:26:38,920

everybody and it's Tuesday night's Fator

1797

01:26:42,990 --> 01:26:40,510

night I'm heroes Jimmy Church fade to

1798

01:26:49,330 --> 01:26:43,000

black more of your phone calls are next

1799

01:26:49,340 --> 01:26:59,180

[Music]

1800

01:27:05,390 --> 01:27:02,360

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1801
01:27:07,890 --> 01:27:05,400
you're listening to faint and black

1802
01:27:09,180 --> 01:27:07,900
always on the edge of the hottest

1803
01:27:12,480 --> 01:27:09,190
alternative talk

1804
01:27:31,670 --> 01:27:12,490
Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1805
01:27:35,310 --> 01:27:31,680
radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1806
01:27:37,770 --> 01:27:35,320
wildfires this year we've experienced

1807
01:27:40,080 --> 01:27:37,780
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1808
01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:40,090
Church of fade to black and last month I

1809
01:27:44,400 --> 01:27:42,400
decided to make sure my family does not

1810
01:27:47,300 --> 01:27:44,410
have to worry about food that should we

1811
01:27:50,220 --> 01:27:47,310
get caught in a real emergency situation

1812
01:27:52,050 --> 01:27:50,230
introducing Humana a healthy storable

1813
01:27:53,940 --> 01:27:52,060

product that tastes so good that you'll

1814

01:27:56,520 --> 01:27:53,950

want to eat it every day instead of just

1815

01:27:58,560 --> 01:27:56,530

during those times of duress all new

1816

01:28:02,070 --> 01:27:58,570

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1817

01:28:04,680 --> 01:28:02,080

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1818

01:28:06,480 --> 01:28:04,690

and are made in America with the new

1819

01:28:08,400 --> 01:28:06,490

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1820

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:08,410

to sleep at night knowing that you

1821

01:28:14,160 --> 01:28:10,960

protected your family not only have I

1822

01:28:16,560 --> 01:28:14,170

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1823

01:28:18,690 --> 01:28:16,570

too just click on the new mana banner on

1824

01:28:21,150 --> 01:28:18,700

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1825

01:28:23,280 --> 01:28:21,160

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1826
01:28:26,910 --> 01:28:23,290
a discount we'll send you an autographed

1827
01:28:30,150 --> 01:28:26,920
fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

1828
01:28:32,970 --> 01:28:30,160
tepe do you want to be an official fade

1829
01:28:35,040 --> 01:28:32,980
or not of course you do this is Jimmy

1830
01:28:37,050 --> 01:28:35,050
Church of fade to black just go to our

1831
01:28:41,850 --> 01:28:37,060
membership section at Jimmy Church

1832
01:28:45,180 --> 01:28:41,860
radio.com so you love talk radio then

1833
01:28:48,270 --> 01:28:45,190
you'll love talk stream live.com talk

1834
01:28:50,280 --> 01:28:48,280
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

1835
01:28:52,230 --> 01:28:50,290
best streaming talk shows find your

1836
01:28:54,510 --> 01:28:52,240
favorite talkers and discover some new

1837
01:28:57,210 --> 01:28:54,520
ones it's free readily available online

1838
01:28:59,070 --> 01:28:57,220

or on mobile with any smartphone or

1839

01:29:01,470 --> 01:28:59,080

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

1840

01:29:04,410 --> 01:29:01,480

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

1841

01:29:06,360 --> 01:29:04,420

easier just go to talk stream live doc

1842

01:29:10,070 --> 01:29:06,370

calm be sure to download the free apps

1843

01:29:13,439 --> 01:29:10,080

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1844

01:29:21,780 --> 01:29:13,449

you listen to us and we listen to you

1845

01:29:24,000 --> 01:29:21,790

and so does the CIO jgr a radio calm if

1846

01:29:26,040 --> 01:29:24,010

you have hard water the lime scale not

1847

01:29:28,200 --> 01:29:26,050

only leaves white spots it clogs pipes

1848

01:29:30,120 --> 01:29:28,210

and breaks down appliances costing you

1849

01:29:32,130 --> 01:29:30,130

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1850

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:32,140

eliminate limescale and other water

1851
01:29:36,360 --> 01:29:34,000
issues like brown staining and bad odors

1852
01:29:38,310 --> 01:29:36,370
with hydro care water products available

1853
01:29:40,560 --> 01:29:38,320
from wave home solutions waves

1854
01:29:42,330 --> 01:29:40,570
affordable water systems don't use salts

1855
01:29:44,000 --> 01:29:42,340
or chemicals you'll love the way your

1856
01:29:46,020 --> 01:29:44,010
water tastes smells and looks

1857
01:29:48,750 --> 01:29:46,030
satisfaction guaranteed for more

1858
01:29:52,500 --> 01:29:48,760
information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1859
01:29:54,600 --> 01:29:52,510
that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1860
01:29:57,240 --> 01:29:54,610
intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1861
01:30:00,450 --> 01:29:57,250
you'll love the new paranormal radio app

1862
01:30:02,400 --> 01:30:00,460
from torque stream live you'll find a

1863
01:30:05,790 --> 01:30:02,410

great selection of talk shows covering

1864

01:30:08,189 --> 01:30:05,800

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1865

01:30:10,439 --> 01:30:08,199

more download the paranormal radio app

1866

01:30:12,110 --> 01:30:10,449

now and start listening to the very best

1867

01:30:14,160 --> 01:30:12,120

in paranormal talk entertainment

1868

01:30:16,560 --> 01:30:14,170

including the network you're listening

1869

01:30:19,740 --> 01:30:16,570

to right now the paranormal radio app

1870

01:30:24,510 --> 01:30:19,750

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1871

01:30:26,790 --> 01:30:24,520

Store you are listening to fade to black

1872

01:30:31,620 --> 01:30:26,800

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1873

01:30:33,689 --> 01:30:31,630

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1874

01:30:36,630 --> 01:30:33,699

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1875

01:30:45,850 --> 01:30:36,640

revolution the revolution will not be

1876

01:31:24,750 --> 01:31:20,460

[Music]

1877

01:31:29,680 --> 01:31:27,360

welcome back

1878

01:31:31,510 --> 01:31:29,690

fade to black I'm your host Peter it's

1879

01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:31,520

Tuesday night very special Fator night

1880

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,360

it is Thanksgiving week so again I'm

1881

01:31:39,460 --> 01:31:37,520

very thankful if you're spending this

1882

01:31:42,370 --> 01:31:39,470

night with us here

1883

01:31:44,680 --> 01:31:42,380

it's Thanksgiving man I thank you we all

1884

01:31:47,220 --> 01:31:44,690

thank you this is a wonderful thing to

1885

01:31:49,060 --> 01:31:47,230

do to hang out with all of you just have

1886

01:31:51,940 --> 01:31:49,070

conversation I want to thank Eddie for

1887

01:31:54,280 --> 01:31:51,950

that phone call and watching what is

1888

01:31:56,920 --> 01:31:54,290

transpiring right now on Twitter who

1889

01:31:59,080 --> 01:31:56,930

that is is pretty cool Eddie thank you

1890

01:32:02,370 --> 01:31:59,090

for that phone call all right let's see

1891

01:32:07,150 --> 01:32:02,380

where am I gonna go next let's go to ah

1892

01:32:08,560 --> 01:32:07,160

let's see here let's go to area code 503

1893

01:32:13,720 --> 01:32:08,570

you're up next I'm fade to black who's

1894

01:32:18,190 --> 01:32:13,730

calling hey Jimmy it's Suzie Q hi Suzie

1895

01:32:20,620 --> 01:32:18,200

Q how are you well okay after that won't

1896

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,630

last phone call I'm almost speechless

1897

01:32:28,090 --> 01:32:23,120

and you know me that doesn't happen very

1898

01:32:29,260 --> 01:32:28,100

often right that was a great phone call

1899

01:32:36,280 --> 01:32:29,270

it was a great phone call are you guys

1900

01:32:38,500 --> 01:32:36,290

ready for Thanksgiving yeah I think John

1901

01:32:41,380 --> 01:32:38,510

is ready let me make sure I'm not on

1902

01:32:45,040 --> 01:32:41,390

speaker okay it doesn't matter Susie

1903

01:32:48,160 --> 01:32:45,050

we're live on the radio are you are you

1904

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,350

I think Franky four fingers is ready for

1905

01:33:03,100 --> 01:32:52,880

Thanksgiving because he's cooking in

1906

01:33:05,890 --> 01:33:03,110

your not in the kitchen I can't even get

1907

01:33:09,370 --> 01:33:05,900

in there to help like moving at

1908

01:33:11,890 --> 01:33:09,380

breakneck speed and I can't even get in

1909

01:33:15,479 --> 01:33:11,900

there I just get misplaced so I just set

1910

01:33:17,680 --> 01:33:15,489

the table and you know put her around no

1911

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,690

clean up the mess and clean up the mess

1912

01:33:22,870 --> 01:33:19,760

afterwards do you guys do a normal

1913

01:33:27,130 --> 01:33:22,880

Thanksgiving dinner yeah we're pretty

1914

01:33:30,280 --> 01:33:27,140

yeah pretty plain Jane what what are we

1915

01:33:31,900 --> 01:33:30,290

having Frankie Frankie's here okay it's

1916

01:33:34,630 --> 01:33:31,910

Susie we're live on the radio

1917

01:33:36,370 --> 01:33:34,640

forget Frankie I'm talking to you I'm

1918

01:33:42,060 --> 01:33:36,380

talking right here

1919

01:33:51,629 --> 01:33:46,149

okay so what but what do you guys have a

1920

01:33:57,010 --> 01:33:51,639

one strange dish on the table no

1921

01:33:58,959 --> 01:33:57,020

everything's just normal I like normal

1922

01:34:00,520 --> 01:33:58,969

when it comes to Thanksgiving I already

1923

01:34:03,550 --> 01:34:00,530

laid it out at the beginning of the show

1924

01:34:04,330 --> 01:34:03,560

Susie I I don't want anything strange I

1925

01:34:06,520 --> 01:34:04,340

want turkey

1926

01:34:08,979 --> 01:34:06,530

I want cranberries I want mashed

1927

01:34:14,620 --> 01:34:08,989

potatoes I want my green bean casserole

1928

01:34:18,220 --> 01:34:14,630

and I want my and and and and gravy

1929

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:18,230

yes extra gravy of course you know and

1930

01:34:25,689 --> 01:34:23,120

that's that it's the only thing that we

1931

01:34:27,399 --> 01:34:25,699

sometimes do different if we have people

1932

01:34:30,610 --> 01:34:27,409

over like a lot of people I'll make

1933

01:34:32,560 --> 01:34:30,620

bread dumplings the old-fashioned bread

1934

01:34:34,899 --> 01:34:32,570

dumplings yeah I'm with you on that and

1935

01:34:37,810 --> 01:34:34,909

sometimes you know a good mac and cheese

1936

01:34:40,050 --> 01:34:37,820

is is cool you know I get that what

1937

01:34:44,950 --> 01:34:40,060

about dessert are you guys just a

1938

01:34:46,810 --> 01:34:44,960

pumpkin pie yeah pumpkin pie sounds good

1939

01:34:50,830 --> 01:34:46,820

well what do you do one likes a pecan

1940

01:34:54,640 --> 01:34:50,840

pie Oh pecan pie usually yeah pecan pie

1941

01:34:56,500 --> 01:34:54,650

too or yeah that's good too okay what do

1942

01:35:00,580 --> 01:34:56,510

you okay what are you guys going to have

1943

01:35:02,560 --> 01:35:00,590

for dessert I don't think we got a

1944

01:35:13,870 --> 01:35:02,570

dessert wait a minute are you telling me

1945

01:35:18,250 --> 01:35:13,880

Franky four fingers bakes up high too no

1946

01:35:20,260 --> 01:35:18,260

all right so what else is going on so

1947

01:35:23,649 --> 01:35:20,270

what else is going on so I just finished

1948

01:35:28,330 --> 01:35:23,659

my training with Holly Marie of Earth

1949

01:35:29,620 --> 01:35:28,340

songs healing healing I want to get that

1950

01:35:32,020 --> 01:35:29,630

right because I want to give her a shout

1951

01:35:36,729 --> 01:35:32,030

out and I have to tell you oh my god

1952

01:35:39,160 --> 01:35:36,739

she's flipping amazing amazing the

1953

01:35:42,010 --> 01:35:39,170

knowledge that she has to share with

1954

01:35:45,520 --> 01:35:42,020

people it's just incredible and

1955

01:35:46,810 --> 01:35:45,530

literally at the last month or so since

1956

01:35:48,729 --> 01:35:46,820

I finished the training I've been

1957

01:35:49,890 --> 01:35:48,739

literally in rest and recuperate mode

1958

01:35:53,340 --> 01:35:49,900

just

1959

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:53,350

process I know that and putting it all

1960

01:36:01,110 --> 01:35:56,800

together in my head and now I've put up

1961

01:36:05,010 --> 01:36:01,120

a Facebook page website publishing

1962

01:36:07,500 --> 01:36:05,020

articles on unstow and I've got this

1963

01:36:09,720 --> 01:36:07,510

burst of energy of I gotta get some [h__h]

1964

01:36:13,830 --> 01:36:09,730

done well you know I didn't say that

1965

01:36:16,770 --> 01:36:13,840

that's okay that's okay but I got an

1966

01:36:20,459 --> 01:36:16,780

email from Holly today about you you

1967

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:20,469

want me to tell you what it said yeah

1968

01:36:28,380 --> 01:36:24,159

okay it said that if she was so happy

1969

01:36:31,110 --> 01:36:28,390

and that giving you the certificate of

1970

01:36:34,020 --> 01:36:31,120

completion it meant so much to her and

1971

01:36:36,780 --> 01:36:34,030

that you did really great but then she's

1972

01:36:41,399 --> 01:36:36,790

wondering how she's got to tell you

1973

01:36:44,280 --> 01:36:41,409

about the next phase and and she asked

1974

01:36:44,880 --> 01:36:44,290

my advice now the next phase you're

1975

01:36:47,040 --> 01:36:44,890

laughing

1976

01:36:51,750 --> 01:36:47,050

the next phase is she needs to tell you

1977

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:51,760

that no more chocolate martinis and I

1978

01:37:01,729 --> 01:36:58,960

was like wait a minute no she's got to

1979

01:37:07,160 --> 01:37:01,739

figure out a way to so she asked so I'm

1980

01:37:14,870 --> 01:37:07,170

helping her out now by by warming you up

1981

01:37:29,120 --> 01:37:17,640

yeah I know I know no more talk about

1982

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:29,130

martinis so you got to figure that out I

1983

01:37:36,209 --> 01:37:31,920

hope you guys have the most wonderful

1984

01:37:47,520 --> 01:37:36,219

fantastic Thanksgiving and and just do

1985

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,530

everything right for me okay absolutely

1986

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:49,360

okay and now go have a chocolate martini

1987

01:38:00,689 --> 01:37:55,600

I'll talk to you hi Suzy bye Frankie all

1988

01:38:02,810 --> 01:38:00,699

right guys yeah chocolate martinis there

1989

01:38:05,090 --> 01:38:02,820

you go all right let's

1990

01:38:10,030 --> 01:38:05,100

let's continue here where am I gonna go

1991

01:38:12,860 --> 01:38:10,040

next let's see how about area code

1992

01:38:21,070 --> 01:38:12,870

eight-30 you're up next I'm fade to

1993

01:38:26,090 --> 01:38:21,080

black who's calling at that Eddie guy he

1994

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:26,100

he was pretty honest honest a lot of us

1995

01:38:33,950 --> 01:38:31,920

are hybrids the whole human race okay no

1996

01:38:36,110 --> 01:38:33,960

they've been doing it they've been doing

1997

01:38:39,440 --> 01:38:36,120

experiments on us for thousands and

1998

01:38:43,790 --> 01:38:39,450

billions of years you know and they'll

1999

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:43,800

lan's have been breeding with us for a

2000

01:38:49,310 --> 01:38:46,560

big reason because you know I know a lot

2001

01:38:54,320 --> 01:38:49,320

of reasons why they do it why did they

2002

01:38:59,240 --> 01:38:54,330

do it meal and well there's a time when

2003

01:39:02,690 --> 01:38:59,250

I seen this this demon got his arm cut

2004

01:39:07,070 --> 01:39:02,700

off and after he got his arm cut off I

2005

01:39:08,720 --> 01:39:07,080

saw him putting a human arm on and then

2006

01:39:11,210 --> 01:39:08,730

something something to do with the human

2007

01:39:14,720 --> 01:39:11,220

body a tree connects it like you know

2008

01:39:16,570 --> 01:39:14,730

really fast see we sweet were real we're

2009

01:39:21,140 --> 01:39:16,580

hit like he was saying he's a healer

2010

01:39:23,720 --> 01:39:21,150

we're all healers Neil Neil Neil Neil

2011

01:39:25,660 --> 01:39:23,730

back to the question though why do they

2012

01:39:28,670 --> 01:39:25,670

do it

2013

01:39:33,800 --> 01:39:28,680

they they taken out what they using our

2014

01:39:37,340 --> 01:39:33,810

body parts and stuff yeah and uh and

2015

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:37,350

example they had a spirit I saw he had a

2016

01:39:43,070 --> 01:39:40,800

bag of faces like masks and what uh what

2017

01:39:44,810 --> 01:39:43,080

they would do is so they don't you don't

2018

01:39:47,150 --> 01:39:44,820

know what their reptilian or not or

2019

01:39:49,820 --> 01:39:47,160

demon or whatever they would put a mask

2020

01:39:53,720 --> 01:39:49,830

on like a human mask and then you

2021

01:39:57,410 --> 01:39:53,730

wouldn't know who they are you know hmm

2022

01:40:01,090 --> 01:39:57,420

you see I'm saying well I'm a guy I'm

2023

01:40:04,790 --> 01:40:01,100

picturing it I'm picturing it yes

2024

01:40:07,220 --> 01:40:04,800

yeah because one time I had a vision my

2025

01:40:09,170 --> 01:40:07,230

body was like what into a like

2026

01:40:10,970 --> 01:40:09,180

electrical thing like he was talking

2027

01:40:14,960 --> 01:40:10,980

about I was laying down and I left my

2028

01:40:16,610 --> 01:40:14,970

body and I saw this uh this person bring

2029

01:40:19,160 --> 01:40:16,620

me to this house

2030

01:40:21,620 --> 01:40:19,170

my daddy's face and then this woman had

2031

01:40:25,730 --> 01:40:21,630

a lot of kids around her and I walked

2032

01:40:28,340 --> 01:40:25,740

toward this woman but she had my face

2033

01:40:29,900 --> 01:40:28,350

you know she had breasts and when I

2034

01:40:33,620 --> 01:40:29,910

moved into her body

2035

01:40:36,230 --> 01:40:33,630

she stood up and she had my body now hmm

2036

01:40:39,770 --> 01:40:36,240

she actually stole my my image and

2037

01:40:43,760 --> 01:40:39,780

ditched you know and then they uh they

2038

01:40:49,310 --> 01:40:43,770

steal your body hmm you know hmm and see

2039

01:40:53,210 --> 01:40:49,320

uh but what happens is when they were

2040

01:40:54,890 --> 01:40:53,220

after me see I gotta sleep with a sword

2041

01:40:56,840 --> 01:40:54,900

like a machete all the time when I'm

2042

01:40:59,150 --> 01:40:56,850

sleeping because if they come just like

2043

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:59,160

that dude said they come when you're

2044

01:41:04,520 --> 01:41:01,440

sleeping and they could abduct you and

2045

01:41:09,260 --> 01:41:04,530

take you out your body hmm and if I

2046

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,270

can't defend myself you know because I'm

2047

01:41:14,450 --> 01:41:11,040

a good example I found out about the

2048

01:41:16,730 --> 01:41:14,460

Holy Sepulchre the spirit said he's been

2049

01:41:18,830 --> 01:41:16,740

looking for the Holy Sepulchre for a

2050

01:41:22,460 --> 01:41:18,840

hundred and seventy thousand years

2051
01:41:25,370 --> 01:41:22,470
well this name scepter and see you are

2052
01:41:27,440 --> 01:41:25,380
like setting like a scepter and see you

2053
01:41:29,120 --> 01:41:27,450
are that's how you spell it this word I

2054
01:41:33,950 --> 01:41:29,130
looked it up it's not even in the

2055
01:41:38,000 --> 01:41:33,960
dictionary but in 2012 I went to Utah

2056
01:41:40,100 --> 01:41:38,010
and I was on a high-rise parking lot six

2057
01:41:42,530 --> 01:41:40,110
stories high right and I was looking at

2058
01:41:46,160 --> 01:41:42,540
these glass buildings and all at once I

2059
01:41:48,770 --> 01:41:46,170
saw 30 men were aliens with black suits

2060
01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:48,780
running around like they're crazy well

2061
01:41:52,730 --> 01:41:50,880
in 2012 I thought that was the end of

2062
01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,740
you know they were invading the planet

2063
01:41:57,470 --> 01:41:55,440

and we did get rid of the bad aliens but

2064

01:42:00,800 --> 01:41:57,480

I realized what it was is the Holy

2065

01:42:03,650 --> 01:42:00,810

Sepulchre was with me and underneath the

2066

01:42:05,710 --> 01:42:03,660

ground the the spirit the invisible

2067

01:42:08,480 --> 01:42:05,720

spirits that follow me wherever I go

2068

01:42:10,430 --> 01:42:08,490

they were attacking them aliens because

2069

01:42:12,560 --> 01:42:10,440

they were running around like something

2070

01:42:15,740 --> 01:42:12,570

was attacking them or they were going

2071

01:42:18,200 --> 01:42:15,750

crazy it looked like so now I realized

2072

01:42:20,600 --> 01:42:18,210

what it was what was going on

2073

01:42:23,210 --> 01:42:20,610

you know and that was in Utah but see

2074

01:42:25,400 --> 01:42:23,220

they got an underground base I saw a big

2075

01:42:29,210 --> 01:42:25,410

starship and a flying source of going

2076
01:42:30,440 --> 01:42:29,220
down in Salt Lake City and I saw another

2077
01:42:33,290 --> 01:42:30,450
thing it when I

2078
01:42:37,070 --> 01:42:33,300
in the city I saw electromagnetic

2079
01:42:42,140 --> 01:42:37,080
dome-like Oh on top of the city above

2080
01:42:45,140 --> 01:42:42,150
saw way above Salt Lake City yeah Wow

2081
01:42:47,330 --> 01:42:45,150
yeah when I see I see with my peripheral

2082
01:42:49,340 --> 01:42:47,340
vision but yeah I've been doing research

2083
01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,350
when you close your eyelids and look

2084
01:42:53,960 --> 01:42:51,600
through your eyelids in the dark you see

2085
01:42:56,570 --> 01:42:53,970
these light you know the light beings

2086
01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:56,580
moving around in the room but you gotta

2087
01:43:01,040 --> 01:42:59,040
use your peripheral vision like looking

2088
01:43:05,060 --> 01:43:01,050

to the right or the left of you you know

2089

01:43:06,620 --> 01:43:05,070

straight ahead and that's why that's my

2090

01:43:10,280 --> 01:43:06,630

research I've been doing that's why I

2091

01:43:15,710 --> 01:43:10,290

could see so good yeah I do that too

2092

01:43:19,060 --> 01:43:15,720

yeah I do that too well Neil do me a

2093

01:43:21,230 --> 01:43:19,070

favor yeah have a wonderful beautiful

2094

01:43:30,230 --> 01:43:21,240

perfect Thanksgiving will you do that

2095

01:43:32,990 --> 01:43:30,240

for me oh yeah Eddie God too and just we

2096

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:33,000

need to get some you know more people

2097

01:43:36,200 --> 01:43:35,520

like us to get together yeah absolutely

2098

01:43:42,350 --> 01:43:36,210

man

2099

01:43:44,480 --> 01:43:42,360

do it right now yeah that's what I've

2100

01:43:47,450 --> 01:43:44,490

been doing I just got on Twitter and I

2101

01:43:50,990 --> 01:43:47,460

started publishing my stuff you know

2102

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,000

what I've been seeing and that way when

2103

01:43:55,250 --> 01:43:53,280

people start to see these things and do

2104

01:43:57,410 --> 01:43:55,260

these things that I'm doing right they

2105

01:44:00,050 --> 01:43:57,420

can say wow man it really works you know

2106

01:44:02,510 --> 01:44:00,060

you close your lid and see I seen less

2107

01:44:04,760 --> 01:44:02,520

than 10 times I close my eyelids and

2108

01:44:07,490 --> 01:44:04,770

it's not like it's not like even you

2109

01:44:09,800 --> 01:44:07,500

closing your eyes I see in color there

2110

01:44:12,890 --> 01:44:09,810

was times I close my eyes and I could

2111

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:12,900

see see perfectly you know but that's

2112

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:15,840

your third eye you know right right

2113

01:44:22,640 --> 01:44:18,480

right that's work that's working right

2114

01:44:24,140 --> 01:44:22,650

so but uh well but I want to teach

2115

01:44:29,540 --> 01:44:24,150

people how to do it

2116

01:44:30,020 --> 01:44:29,550

Neil have a great amazing Thanksgiving

2117

01:44:33,010 --> 01:44:30,030

okay

2118

01:44:36,020 --> 01:44:33,020

thank you so much my friend thank you

2119

01:44:38,300 --> 01:44:36,030

that's and and act that kind of research

2120

01:44:40,880 --> 01:44:38,310

there's something to it something to it

2121

01:44:43,760 --> 01:44:40,890

and Neil is posting up there on Twitter

2122

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:43,770

and he's posting up there now and

2123

01:44:51,950 --> 01:44:46,320

yeah there's something to it that really

2124

01:44:53,120 --> 01:44:51,960

is let's uh let's see let's go to area

2125

01:44:55,280 --> 01:44:53,130

code what is that

2126

01:44:59,440 --> 01:44:55,290

801 you're up next I'm fade to black

2127

01:45:02,720 --> 01:44:59,450

who's calling Oh Jimmy Church yes it is

2128

01:45:04,430 --> 01:45:02,730

hi this is Jeff from Salt Lake City hi

2129

01:45:06,530 --> 01:45:04,440

Jeff from Salt Lake City so you guys

2130

01:45:09,980 --> 01:45:06,540

have underground bases there according

2131

01:45:14,020 --> 01:45:09,990

to Neil uh yeah so the thing is with

2132

01:45:16,520 --> 01:45:14,030

Selig City right he's not entirely wrong

2133

01:45:20,690 --> 01:45:16,530

I've been living inside like city for

2134

01:45:21,500 --> 01:45:20,700

about 18 years now and I live in a small

2135

01:45:27,440 --> 01:45:21,510

town called

2136

01:45:30,520 --> 01:45:27,450

Magna and and Magna so some time was a

2137

01:45:33,560 --> 01:45:30,530

kid there have been rumors about

2138

01:45:35,780 --> 01:45:33,570

underground bases here and alien

2139

01:45:38,750 --> 01:45:35,790

experiments going on stuff like that

2140

01:45:41,000 --> 01:45:38,760

ruh as I grew older yeah it's it's it's

2141

01:45:43,010 --> 01:45:41,010

a very common here super common you can

2142

01:45:49,730 --> 01:45:43,020

hear about it all around the town all

2143

01:45:52,750 --> 01:45:49,740

around the valley I said oh man you know

2144

01:46:01,520 --> 01:45:52,760

i i've spent some time in Salt Lake City

2145

01:46:03,410 --> 01:46:01,530

and I'm not so sure how open people

2146

01:46:06,800 --> 01:46:03,420

would be to this kind of conversation

2147

01:46:08,420 --> 01:46:06,810

there but maybe I'll change my ways to

2148

01:46:12,200 --> 01:46:08,430

the next time I'm there I'll see what I

2149

01:46:15,230 --> 01:46:12,210

can find out it's fascinating to me the

2150

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:15,240

thing is not really around Salt Lake

2151
01:46:19,970 --> 01:46:16,800
City as much more like in smaller towns

2152
01:46:22,670 --> 01:46:19,980
like here in Magna right okay I've

2153
01:46:26,360 --> 01:46:22,680
noticed that growing up the mountains

2154
01:46:29,780 --> 01:46:26,370
near our town it's a no-fly zone right

2155
01:46:31,700 --> 01:46:29,790
and I've had friends tell me that in

2156
01:46:33,650 --> 01:46:31,710
between the mountains there's an actual

2157
01:46:37,580 --> 01:46:33,660
military base that leads into the

2158
01:46:42,410 --> 01:46:37,590
mountain and this has been confirmed by

2159
01:46:43,760 --> 01:46:42,420
a few people that there is a way to get

2160
01:46:46,670 --> 01:46:43,770
to the mountain in between in between

2161
01:46:48,350 --> 01:46:46,680
the mountains and in between there's two

2162
01:46:52,760 --> 01:46:48,360
sniper towers and the guard off by

2163
01:46:55,100 --> 01:46:52,770

barbed wire and this is a story that

2164

01:46:57,679 --> 01:46:55,110

haunts me forever if you don't mind if I

2165

01:47:00,679 --> 01:46:57,689

can tell it yeah go ahead

2166

01:47:02,479 --> 01:47:00,689

so about I want to say about like eight

2167

01:47:05,089 --> 01:47:02,489

years ago eight seven years ago I was 16

2168

01:47:09,080 --> 01:47:05,099

and my friends and I had to sleep over

2169

01:47:10,909 --> 01:47:09,090

on the far side of Magna near near the

2170

01:47:13,819 --> 01:47:10,919

mountains were it's a little nicer of a

2171

01:47:15,620 --> 01:47:13,829

neighborhood but it's near the copper

2172

01:47:17,060 --> 01:47:15,630

mine that they have up there and it's

2173

01:47:20,029 --> 01:47:17,070

it's blocked off I've always thought of

2174

01:47:23,000 --> 01:47:20,039

super suspicious that night we all

2175

01:47:24,469 --> 01:47:23,010

decided to sleep out on a trampoline at

2176

01:47:27,529 --> 01:47:24,479

Sorel maybe like two three in the

2177

01:47:28,959 --> 01:47:27,539

morning and my my friend tells me that

2178

01:47:30,770 --> 01:47:28,969

it's not a good idea to sleep outside

2179

01:47:32,299 --> 01:47:30,780

because there's a bunch of weird things

2180

01:47:34,250 --> 01:47:32,309

that happen around his neighborhood and

2181

01:47:36,129 --> 01:47:34,260

stuff like that and I basically blew it

2182

01:47:38,779 --> 01:47:36,139

off told me it was just crazy right

2183

01:47:41,719 --> 01:47:38,789

within like 15 minutes of staying

2184

01:47:43,819 --> 01:47:41,729

outside I hear a couple tree branches

2185

01:47:45,799 --> 01:47:43,829

snap because he kind of lives in near

2186

01:47:48,560 --> 01:47:45,809

like a forest area small little forest

2187

01:47:50,239 --> 01:47:48,570

area so we're looking around thinking

2188

01:47:54,649 --> 01:47:50,249

like okay you know like what's going on

2189

01:47:56,569 --> 01:47:54,659

what's that and after I say that I want

2190

01:48:00,500 --> 01:47:56,579

to say between like six and a half and

2191

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,510

this seven-foot tall slim shadow figure

2192

01:48:04,489 --> 01:48:02,400

runs out of the forest but it doesn't

2193

01:48:07,429 --> 01:48:04,499

make a sound it's running on on two legs

2194

01:48:10,819 --> 01:48:07,439

doesn't make it sound it's like probably

2195

01:48:12,290 --> 01:48:10,829

like stick slim super slim just super

2196

01:48:14,299 --> 01:48:12,300

eerie and we all freaked out we all saw

2197

01:48:15,949 --> 01:48:14,309

the same thing we all ran inside we

2198

01:48:18,620 --> 01:48:15,959

locked the doors we stood up until 8:00

2199

01:48:21,469 --> 01:48:18,630

at 7:00 in the morning just wondering

2200

01:48:26,209 --> 01:48:21,479

what we saw that night and a bunch of

2201

01:48:30,830 --> 01:48:26,219

rumors are inside that mountain is a lot

2202

01:48:33,589 --> 01:48:30,840

of testing for interdimensional portals

2203

01:48:35,390 --> 01:48:33,599

windows stuff like that and we believe

2204

01:48:41,149 --> 01:48:35,400

that something may have escaped from the

2205

01:48:46,100 --> 01:48:41,159

facility and just went on employee what

2206

01:48:47,839 --> 01:48:46,110

mountains uh it's um I don't really know

2207

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:47,849

if has a name you know like I should

2208

01:48:53,629 --> 01:48:49,800

know I've been living for 22 years but I

2209

01:48:56,060 --> 01:48:53,639

don't okay um it's uh so this mountain

2210

01:48:59,509 --> 01:48:56,070

separates magna Utah and to Ella

2211

01:49:02,000 --> 01:48:59,519

basically and that mountains been known

2212

01:49:03,979 --> 01:49:02,010

for like it's super notorious for UFO

2213

01:49:08,830 --> 01:49:03,989

activity super notorious for that sort

2214

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:08,840

of stuff have you seen any UFOs up there

2215

01:49:13,040 --> 01:49:11,520

yes I have actually

2216

01:49:15,890 --> 01:49:13,050

four years ago my father and I were

2217

01:49:20,690 --> 01:49:15,900

driving through the back roads over the

2218

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:20,700

summer and we saw this blue like bluish

2219

01:49:27,800 --> 01:49:25,440

green light flying into the mountain now

2220

01:49:32,690 --> 01:49:27,810

I'm looking here yeah you're surrounded

2221

01:49:34,880 --> 01:49:32,700

by mountains okay so and Salt Lake City

2222

01:49:37,340 --> 01:49:34,890

sandy Utah's right there but you've got

2223

01:49:40,670 --> 01:49:37,350

mountains on all sides of you there in

2224

01:49:42,830 --> 01:49:40,680

magnet yeah yeah we're surrounded by it

2225

01:49:45,590 --> 01:49:42,840

and so many crazy things have happened

2226

01:49:47,450 --> 01:49:45,600

there over the years and like I said

2227

01:49:49,790 --> 01:49:47,460

it's a no-fly zone like the plains like

2228

01:49:54,530 --> 01:49:49,800

little biplanes fly by but nothing ever

2229

01:49:57,110 --> 01:49:54,540

goes above it nothing now is it to the

2230

01:50:03,080 --> 01:49:57,120

east of you or to the west of you the

2231

01:50:09,580 --> 01:50:03,090

mountains to the west okay so that

2232

01:50:13,820 --> 01:50:12,110

there's no name on the mountain range

2233

01:50:20,000 --> 01:50:13,830

there's names for everything else Twin

2234

01:50:21,230 --> 01:50:20,010

Peaks mount mount Timpanogos I think

2235

01:50:22,130 --> 01:50:21,240

that's what that says then there's

2236

01:50:28,700 --> 01:50:22,140

flattop

2237

01:50:33,050 --> 01:50:28,710

directly to the west of you well there's

2238

01:50:38,320 --> 01:50:33,060

farms worth peak and Nelson peak and

2239

01:50:42,140 --> 01:50:38,330

that's south and west of you yep okay

2240

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,150

yeah very interesting well man need take

2241

01:50:45,980 --> 01:50:43,920

some pictures have you thought about

2242

01:50:50,260 --> 01:50:45,990

going up there and walking around and

2243

01:50:53,450 --> 01:50:50,270

seeing if you can find in an entrance

2244

01:50:55,670 --> 01:50:53,460

the thing is is that many people believe

2245

01:50:58,100 --> 01:50:55,680

that the entrance isn't inside the

2246

01:50:59,600 --> 01:50:58,110

mountain are through the copper mine and

2247

01:51:01,640 --> 01:50:59,610

that's blocked off you know you have to

2248

01:51:03,080 --> 01:51:01,650

be an employee to get in what not right

2249

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:03,090

but I'm sure if you look around hard

2250

01:51:07,220 --> 01:51:05,280

enough there is a couple cave openings

2251
01:51:10,460 --> 01:51:07,230
you can find there is one actually now

2252
01:51:12,580 --> 01:51:10,470
now that you mention it it's fun near I

2253
01:51:15,320 --> 01:51:12,590
think it's Little Cottonwood there is a

2254
01:51:16,400 --> 01:51:15,330
big giant opening inside the mountain

2255
01:51:19,070 --> 01:51:16,410
but it's blocked off by two like

2256
01:51:21,440 --> 01:51:19,080
two-inch thick steel doors and only one

2257
01:51:24,620 --> 01:51:21,450
Road in one Road out that's pretty

2258
01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:24,630
trippy yeah that's the thing so if you

2259
01:51:31,220 --> 01:51:25,440
go in you my

2260
01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:31,230
not come back out this is fascinating

2261
01:51:39,439 --> 01:51:36,000
what did you think about Neil's comment

2262
01:51:43,310 --> 01:51:39,449
about the dome over the top of Salt Lake

2263
01:51:47,479 --> 01:51:43,320

and also the the giant ship that he saw

2264

01:51:48,170 --> 01:51:47,489

over Salt Lake uh honestly it would have

2265

01:51:49,550 --> 01:51:48,180

surprised me

2266

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,560

I'm not gonna lie to you it wouldn't

2267

01:51:53,060 --> 01:51:51,360

surprise me my mom has seen some things

2268

01:51:56,270 --> 01:51:53,070

over Selleck City she's seen the black

2269

01:51:58,010 --> 01:51:56,280

triangles she is being cylinders over

2270

01:52:00,260 --> 01:51:58,020

the city it's not a surprise to me

2271

01:52:03,260 --> 01:52:00,270

that's what actually happened and I

2272

01:52:04,729 --> 01:52:03,270

didn't notice Twin Peaks is right next

2273

01:52:08,180 --> 01:52:04,739

to you two as well that's pretty

2274

01:52:10,880 --> 01:52:08,190

interesting Twin Peaks yeah yeah very

2275

01:52:12,430 --> 01:52:10,890

very very interesting well thank you for

2276

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:12,440

the phone call what's your name

2277

01:52:20,090 --> 01:52:16,320

Jeff Jeff thank you for that and Arie on

2278

01:52:25,100 --> 01:52:20,100

Twitter yes and what's your name on

2279

01:52:27,770 --> 01:52:25,110

Twitter at Johnny Ringo underscore okay

2280

01:52:30,080 --> 01:52:27,780

post on Twitter right now hashtag f2b

2281

01:52:33,950 --> 01:52:30,090

and I'll give you that happy

2282

01:52:35,570 --> 01:52:33,960

Thanksgiving retweet right now will do

2283

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:35,580

thank you so much Jimmy for having me on

2284

01:52:39,560 --> 01:52:37,920

the air thank you Jeff and enjoy have a

2285

01:52:41,390 --> 01:52:39,570

great safe Thanksgiving and I know you

2286

01:52:44,330 --> 01:52:41,400

guys do it right up there in Salt Lake

2287

01:52:45,320 --> 01:52:44,340

thank you thank you so much buddy have a

2288

01:52:48,020 --> 01:52:45,330

good night you too

2289

01:52:49,729 --> 01:52:48,030

thank you Jeff Jeff up in Salt Lake very

2290

01:52:53,060 --> 01:52:49,739

interesting and I'm looking at his

2291

01:52:55,550 --> 01:52:53,070

location there Magna and he's absolutely

2292

01:52:58,580 --> 01:52:55,560

right there surrounded Wells all of Salt

2293

01:53:00,410 --> 01:52:58,590

Lake is surrounded by mountains but he's

2294

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:00,420

right there man he's right next to it

2295

01:53:06,350 --> 01:53:04,320

and Magna is right next to it sits a

2296

01:53:07,939 --> 01:53:06,360

little suburb right there off of uh Salt

2297

01:53:14,030 --> 01:53:07,949

Lake City there it is going on right

2298

01:53:15,620 --> 01:53:14,040

there but see let's go to area code 805

2299

01:53:16,660 --> 01:53:15,630

you're up next I'm fade to black who's

2300

01:53:20,860 --> 01:53:16,670

calling

2301
01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:20,870
hey Jimmy it's Eric hey Eric how are you

2302
01:53:26,270 --> 01:53:24,239
I'm pretty good man that Eddie call was

2303
01:53:27,920 --> 01:53:26,280
Wow I'm still got a little bit of a

2304
01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:27,930
chill action going on that one that was

2305
01:53:29,900 --> 01:53:28,380
heavy

2306
01:53:31,340 --> 01:53:29,910
yeah that was good that was good that's

2307
01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:31,350
what you know that's what fate or night

2308
01:53:38,300 --> 01:53:35,520
is all about right there yeah it's your

2309
01:53:39,110 --> 01:53:38,310
show Fator nights are literally off the

2310
01:53:40,460 --> 01:53:39,120
chart now I mean

2311
01:53:42,080 --> 01:53:40,470
I just you know I've been following you

2312
01:53:43,940 --> 01:53:42,090
for three years man it's just I can't

2313
01:53:45,920 --> 01:53:43,950

think of a show that has it happened in

2314

01:53:48,730 --> 01:53:45,930

the last several months that just hasn't

2315

01:53:52,940 --> 01:53:48,740

blown my mind a little bit

2316

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:52,950

I couldn't agree more but couldn't agree

2317

01:53:58,370 --> 01:53:53,520

with you more

2318

01:54:01,010 --> 01:53:58,380

okay so you just posted up on Twitter

2319

01:54:03,530 --> 01:54:01,020

here a shot of your bed I don't even

2320

01:54:06,430 --> 01:54:03,540

know if I want to know why you posted

2321

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,440

this picture but what's going on well

2322

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,880

you probably do want to know cuz it was

2323

01:54:13,630 --> 01:54:10,560

pretty bizarre that's not my bad I was

2324

01:54:16,250 --> 01:54:13,640

visiting a friend and Phoenix last week

2325

01:54:18,440 --> 01:54:16,260

so I was at that Starworks conference

2326

01:54:21,050 --> 01:54:18,450

out there in Laughlin Nevada and on the

2327

01:54:23,150 --> 01:54:21,060

way back I went to Sedona to go visit

2328

01:54:25,130 --> 01:54:23,160

Suzanne Ross and then clifford mahooty

2329

01:54:27,800 --> 01:54:25,140

lives over there at camp verde so I

2330

01:54:29,480 --> 01:54:27,810

called him up and went over and spent

2331

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:29,490

about four hours at his house and wow

2332

01:54:33,890 --> 01:54:32,400

that was yes that was quite a fun time

2333

01:54:35,650 --> 01:54:33,900

just telling stories and stuff but

2334

01:54:38,480 --> 01:54:35,660

anyway so on the way back from Arizona

2335

01:54:42,290 --> 01:54:38,490

now I'm heading back home I stopped in

2336

01:54:44,060 --> 01:54:42,300

Phoenix and visited with a friend of

2337

01:54:45,260 --> 01:54:44,070

mine and her boyfriend that lives in

2338

01:54:46,850 --> 01:54:45,270

this house right here you see that

2339

01:54:48,350 --> 01:54:46,860

picture of that table right there with

2340

01:54:53,450 --> 01:54:48,360

the living room where it's got that

2341

01:54:55,160 --> 01:54:53,460

little TV on it mm-hmm okay so just two

2342

01:54:57,050 --> 01:54:55,170

stories of the left and I'll make a

2343

01:54:58,970 --> 01:54:57,060

brief but this was pretty wow so we were

2344

01:55:01,520 --> 01:54:58,980

hanging out you know having some wine

2345

01:55:03,680 --> 01:55:01,530

and just telling stories and I'd never

2346

01:55:06,020 --> 01:55:03,690

met her boyfriend before guys about 30

2347

01:55:08,720 --> 01:55:06,030

years old I can't really say his name

2348

01:55:11,630 --> 01:55:08,730

haven't been given permission but his

2349

01:55:16,030 --> 01:55:11,640

his aunt just recently retired from NASA

2350

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:16,040

for 45 years and they bought a house and

2351

01:55:21,920 --> 01:55:18,960

well what does this Fountain Hills out

2352

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,930

there in Arizona and so his aunt and his

2353

01:55:25,700 --> 01:55:24,000

uncle who also apparently works for the

2354

01:55:27,410 --> 01:55:25,710

government that he didn't say what type

2355

01:55:29,330 --> 01:55:27,420

of position he had with the government

2356

01:55:31,100 --> 01:55:29,340

but we're just sharing stories and he's

2357

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:31,110

telling me the story about recently they

2358

01:55:37,070 --> 01:55:35,040

were at their housewarming party and the

2359

01:55:40,100 --> 01:55:37,080

guy was curious you know he said to his

2360

01:55:43,850 --> 01:55:40,110

uncle you know dude do we have a secret

2361

01:55:46,130 --> 01:55:43,860

space program and the uncle says yes we

2362

01:55:47,570 --> 01:55:46,140

do have a secret space program and so I

2363

01:55:51,170 --> 01:55:47,580

thought that was pretty interesting

2364

01:55:52,530 --> 01:55:51,180

being that but you know his wife just

2365

01:55:54,690 --> 01:55:52,540

retired from NASA after

2366

01:55:58,230 --> 01:55:54,700

45 years in areas telling this guy you

2367

01:55:59,490 --> 01:55:58,240

know there's a secret space program so

2368

01:56:01,140 --> 01:55:59,500

anyway that thought that was kind of

2369

01:56:03,720 --> 01:56:01,150

cooling in so I some say up to about

2370

01:56:05,940 --> 01:56:03,730

midnight I went to bed about 12:30 hours

2371

01:56:10,620 --> 01:56:05,950

and all of a sudden 3 o'clock in the

2372

01:56:12,390 --> 01:56:10,630

morning I wake up and we've guilt about

2373

01:56:14,370 --> 01:56:12,400

this before but this is a completely

2374

01:56:16,560 --> 01:56:14,380

true story I guarantee it I'm not making

2375

01:56:18,720 --> 01:56:16,570

any of this up so I'm laying in that bed

2376

01:56:20,760 --> 01:56:18,730

right there and there's no doors on the

2377

01:56:22,830 --> 01:56:20,770

bed because my friend had taken all the

2378

01:56:24,480 --> 01:56:22,840

doors off and she was so painting so

2379

01:56:28,320 --> 01:56:24,490

that's why there's no there's no door

2380

01:56:31,410 --> 01:56:28,330

and no doors in a bed or no doors in the

2381

01:56:33,300 --> 01:56:31,420

bedroom no my bed no door from the

2382

01:56:35,010 --> 01:56:33,310

bedroom to the living room

2383

01:56:36,690 --> 01:56:35,020

matter of fact none of the rooms in that

2384

01:56:38,340 --> 01:56:36,700

house had doors on them they were all

2385

01:56:40,050 --> 01:56:38,350

laying out on in the living room area

2386

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:40,060

because she had been painting them right

2387

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,400

so the door was up and you could see no

2388

01:56:47,460 --> 01:56:45,040

closet doors there so anyway some it's 3

2389

01:56:49,740 --> 01:56:47,470

o'clock in the morning I wake up you

2390

01:56:53,190 --> 01:56:49,750

know what Eric I'm gonna I'm just gonna

2391

01:56:57,390 --> 01:56:53,200

I got to take a break let's do that now

2392

01:56:59,220 --> 01:56:57,400

and and I can tell that this is gonna

2393

01:57:00,750 --> 01:56:59,230

take some more time so let's say let's

2394

01:57:03,570 --> 01:57:00,760

just take a break right here and we'll

2395

01:57:05,790 --> 01:57:03,580

pick this up on the back half this is

2396

01:57:08,250 --> 01:57:05,800

fade to black it is Tuesday night fader

2397

01:57:11,340 --> 01:57:08,260

night the very special Thanksgiving

2398

01:57:12,960 --> 01:57:11,350

edition here on fade to black our meals

2399

01:57:16,530 --> 01:57:12,970

Jimmy Church more with Eric the

2400

01:57:18,020 --> 01:57:16,540

awakening man I got to hear this after

2401
01:57:19,180 --> 01:57:18,030
this short break stay with us

2402
01:57:22,990 --> 01:57:19,190
[Applause]

2403
01:57:28,660 --> 01:57:23,000
[Music]

2404
01:57:35,300 --> 01:57:31,939
this is K GRA digital broadcasting

2405
01:57:38,090 --> 01:57:35,310
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2406
01:57:40,459 --> 01:57:38,100
Arkansas for water quality is a major

2407
01:57:42,350 --> 01:57:40,469
health issue and it's only getting worse

2408
01:57:44,180 --> 01:57:42,360
municipalities can't keep up standards

2409
01:57:47,300 --> 01:57:44,190
have dropped and pollutants are

2410
01:57:49,129 --> 01:57:47,310
increasing where does it all end it ends

2411
01:57:50,840 --> 01:57:49,139
by keeping the pollutants outside of

2412
01:57:52,910 --> 01:57:50,850
your home with hydro cares advanced

2413
01:57:55,310 --> 01:57:52,920

systems available at wave home solutions

2414

01:57:56,810 --> 01:57:55,320

no less than the best purification

2415

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:56,820

materials and processes have been

2416

01:58:00,290 --> 01:57:58,860

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2417

01:58:03,200 --> 01:58:00,300

with healthy clean water for drinking

2418

01:58:05,180 --> 01:58:03,210

cooking and showering hydro care far

2419

01:58:08,419 --> 01:58:05,190

surpasses the competition in removing

2420

01:58:11,209 --> 01:58:08,429

chlorine odors iron led chemicals

2421

01:58:13,220 --> 01:58:11,219

limescale and much more don't settle for

2422

01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:13,230

less when it comes to your water we'll

2423

01:58:17,149 --> 01:58:15,119

take care of the toughest water problems

2424

01:58:19,910 --> 01:58:17,159

for you whether it's from a city or well

2425

01:58:21,919 --> 01:58:19,920

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2426

01:58:23,840 --> 01:58:21,929

information call eight eight eight nine

2427

01:58:27,200 --> 01:58:23,850

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2428

01:58:29,479 --> 01:58:27,210

nine nine seven w AV e or go-to best

2429

01:58:32,320 --> 01:58:29,489

water one two three comm that's best

2430

01:58:33,230 --> 01:58:32,330

water one two three calm

2431

01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:33,240

Solutions

2432

01:58:39,110 --> 01:58:36,320

[Music]

2433

01:58:43,520 --> 01:58:39,120

your contact for current news and

2434

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:43,530

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2435

01:58:47,690 --> 01:58:45,360

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2436

01:58:49,460 --> 01:58:47,700

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2437

01:58:51,320 --> 01:58:49,470

of too much moisture and not enough

2438

01:58:52,760 --> 01:58:51,330

ventilation and that can mean increased

2439

01:58:54,860 --> 01:58:52,770

mold growth and their build-up of

2440

01:58:57,080 --> 01:58:54,870

harmful toxins and gases don't bother

2441

01:58:59,120 --> 01:58:57,090

with a dehumidifier it just circulates

2442

01:59:01,250 --> 01:58:59,130

the same unhealthy air now there's a

2443

01:59:03,380 --> 01:59:01,260

better way to remove these dangers and

2444

01:59:05,450 --> 01:59:03,390

odors it's with the computerized wave

2445

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,460

moisture control unit that reduces

2446

01:59:09,260 --> 01:59:07,440

moisture and expels pollutants we

2447

01:59:11,330 --> 01:59:09,270

replaced our old dehumidifier with the

2448

01:59:13,610 --> 01:59:11,340

wave unit and in only three weeks our

2449

01:59:15,800 --> 01:59:13,620

basement is dry and the musty smell is

2450

01:59:18,620 --> 01:59:15,810

gone wave units require no maintenance

2451
01:59:20,810 --> 01:59:18,630
no buckets of water or filters and costs

2452
01:59:22,970 --> 01:59:20,820
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2453
01:59:25,400 --> 01:59:22,980
live healthier with an affordable no

2454
01:59:27,740 --> 01:59:25,410
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2455
01:59:31,070 --> 01:59:27,750
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2456
01:59:36,760 --> 01:59:31,080
eight seven one seven wav e or busy dry

2457
01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:39,700
we want solutions

2458
01:59:48,900 --> 01:59:45,600
this is Jimmy church' fade to black

2459
01:59:52,350 --> 01:59:48,910
and I only drink fade to black blend

2460
01:59:54,510 --> 01:59:52,360
coffee from River Moon just click on the

2461
01:59:59,400 --> 01:59:54,520
river moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2462
02:00:01,800 --> 01:59:59,410
radio.com promo code f2b blend so are

2463
02:00:03,420 --> 02:00:01,810

you tired of being tired well then it's

2464

02:00:05,220 --> 02:00:03,430

time to get the tea

2465

02:00:07,800 --> 02:00:05,230

hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2466

02:00:09,600 --> 02:00:07,810

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2467

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:09,610

been drinking that has had great results

2468

02:00:13,890 --> 02:00:10,960

for over 20 years

2469

02:00:15,720 --> 02:00:13,900

it's called life changed tea and it's

2470

02:00:18,330 --> 02:00:15,730

specially formulated to help detoxify

2471

02:00:21,030 --> 02:00:18,340

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2472

02:00:22,410 --> 02:00:21,040

blood all at once the colon is one of

2473

02:00:25,170 --> 02:00:22,420

the most ignored organs in the human

2474

02:00:27,000 --> 02:00:25,180

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2475

02:00:29,010 --> 02:00:27,010

from the body the less time that way

2476
02:00:30,959 --> 02:00:29,020
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2477
02:00:32,880 --> 02:00:30,969
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2478
02:00:34,740 --> 02:00:32,890
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2479
02:00:37,800 --> 02:00:34,750
intruders from our entire digestive

2480
02:00:40,110 --> 02:00:37,810
system and get this weight loss can be a

2481
02:00:42,330 --> 02:00:40,120
side effect and with continued use of

2482
02:00:44,760 --> 02:00:42,340
the tea you can experience clearer

2483
02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:44,770
healthier younger looking skin increased

2484
02:00:48,840 --> 02:00:47,440
energy and a happier outlook on life so

2485
02:00:51,720 --> 02:00:48,850
if you're tired of being tired

2486
02:00:55,590 --> 02:00:51,730
get the life change tea at get the tea

2487
02:00:58,530 --> 02:00:55,600
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2488
02:01:00,270 --> 02:00:58,540

you'll be glad you did did you know that

2489

02:01:02,580 --> 02:01:00,280

when you're on the road with limited

2490

02:01:04,500 --> 02:01:02,590

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2491

02:01:07,260 --> 02:01:04,510

listen to every minute of fade to black

2492

02:01:10,380 --> 02:01:07,270

by just calling six oh five five six two

2493

02:01:12,689 --> 02:01:10,390

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2494

02:01:14,939 --> 02:01:12,699

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2495

02:01:18,240 --> 02:01:14,949

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2496

02:01:20,580 --> 02:01:18,250

minutes just call six oh five five six

2497

02:01:23,040 --> 02:01:20,590

two four four eight two you can listen

2498

02:01:30,900 --> 02:01:23,050

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2499

02:01:34,949 --> 02:01:32,600

[Music]

2500

02:01:39,669 --> 02:01:34,959

[Applause]

2501
02:01:42,299 --> 02:01:39,679
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2502
02:01:44,919 --> 02:01:42,309
really love ponies I'm serious I

2503
02:01:49,119 --> 02:01:44,929
couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2504
02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:49,129
Brooks I fade to black because you never

2505
02:01:58,040 --> 02:01:55,910
this is fade to black

2506
02:02:01,730 --> 02:01:58,050
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2507
02:02:04,110 --> 02:02:01,740
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2508
02:02:17,630 --> 02:02:04,120
alliance

2509
02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,640
[Music]

2510
02:02:20,640 --> 02:02:19,360
all right welcome back

2511
02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:20,650
fade to black I'm you know super Church

2512
02:02:25,640 --> 02:02:23,440
Tuesday night special Fator night that

2513
02:02:28,950 --> 02:02:25,650

Thanksgiving edition going down tonight

2514

02:02:33,810 --> 02:02:28,960

nothing like sitting around having a

2515

02:02:38,220 --> 02:02:33,820

chat with all of you okay Eric Awakening

2516

02:02:40,110 --> 02:02:38,230

man I've posted your pictures Eric okay

2517

02:02:44,280 --> 02:02:40,120

so we're in the bedroom that's got no

2518

02:02:48,270 --> 02:02:44,290

doors what happens all right so wait

2519

02:02:51,870 --> 02:02:48,280

I wake up and you hear the noise in the

2520

02:02:56,270 --> 02:02:51,880

background or is Italy I'll end it right

2521

02:02:58,530 --> 02:02:56,280

now how's this boom done okay go ahead

2522

02:03:01,410 --> 02:02:58,540

turn me down in the background Church

2523

02:03:06,990 --> 02:03:01,420

okay so what what okay let's go Eric I

2524

02:03:08,700 --> 02:03:07,000

want to know so I wake up I was

2525

02:03:10,260 --> 02:03:08,710

exhausted when I went to bed so I have

2526

02:03:11,760 --> 02:03:10,270

no idea why I woke up at 3:00 in the

2527

02:03:12,270 --> 02:03:11,770

morning I don't normally wake up at 3:00

2528

02:03:16,050 --> 02:03:12,280

in the morning

2529

02:03:18,300 --> 02:03:16,060

and there's these lights coming through

2530

02:03:20,580 --> 02:03:18,310

the doorway and this is what it was so

2531

02:03:23,070 --> 02:03:20,590

bizarre was the doorways what about

2532

02:03:25,170 --> 02:03:23,080

seven feet tall and these were not they

2533

02:03:27,600 --> 02:03:25,180

were they were vertical lights that were

2534

02:03:30,090 --> 02:03:27,610

going up and down that were at least

2535

02:03:32,430 --> 02:03:30,100

seven to eight feet and they were coming

2536

02:03:33,930 --> 02:03:32,440

from the living room where I'm just

2537

02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:33,940

gonna guess it was from the area where

2538

02:03:38,610 --> 02:03:36,880

that table was but there was nothing on

2539

02:03:40,320 --> 02:03:38,620

in that room there's no TV on there was

2540

02:03:42,240 --> 02:03:40,330

no radio on it was everything everybody

2541

02:03:44,400 --> 02:03:42,250

was asleep and these lights were coming

2542

02:03:46,530 --> 02:03:44,410

through the doorway vertical up and down

2543

02:03:49,320 --> 02:03:46,540

and they were blinking in like a strobe

2544

02:03:51,390 --> 02:03:49,330

light off and on and there was a I would

2545

02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:51,400

say a row of anywhere from three to five

2546

02:03:55,650 --> 02:03:53,440

it would go three four or five three

2547

02:03:58,710 --> 02:03:55,660

four five up-and-down vertical blink

2548

02:04:00,540 --> 02:03:58,720

blink blink and I'm and I'm I'm looking

2549

02:04:02,880 --> 02:04:00,550

at these things and I'm going I'm trying

2550

02:04:05,370 --> 02:04:02,890

to figure out well what the heck is this

2551
02:04:06,960 --> 02:04:05,380
and why trying to figure out what could

2552
02:04:08,940 --> 02:04:06,970
possibly be creating these lights that

2553
02:04:10,590 --> 02:04:08,950
are coming through this doorway and my

2554
02:04:13,980 --> 02:04:10,600
phone was sitting right there on the bed

2555
02:04:17,790 --> 02:04:13,990
with me and the first thought was I need

2556
02:04:21,180 --> 02:04:17,800
I need a video disc and and for some

2557
02:04:23,520 --> 02:04:21,190
reason I I didn't do it and I I just it

2558
02:04:25,710 --> 02:04:23,530
was almost like I was frozen I wasn't I

2559
02:04:27,090 --> 02:04:25,720
thought no one's gonna believe that I'm

2560
02:04:28,800 --> 02:04:27,100
seeing these strange so I've come to

2561
02:04:29,900 --> 02:04:28,810
store into video this thing so I it

2562
02:04:31,580 --> 02:04:29,910
wouldn't

2563
02:04:33,920 --> 02:04:31,590

I didn't videotape them as people they

2564

02:04:36,740 --> 02:04:33,930

go why did you take a picture and so

2565

02:04:41,000 --> 02:04:36,750

this went on for about five minutes and

2566

02:04:44,360 --> 02:04:41,010

then it stopped and nothing happened but

2567

02:04:46,430 --> 02:04:44,370

ever since that evening I have not felt

2568

02:04:47,900 --> 02:04:46,440

relieved I don't I don't know if

2569

02:04:50,570 --> 02:04:47,910

anything happened I just know that I

2570

02:04:53,600 --> 02:04:50,580

have not felt the same I'm not felt my

2571

02:04:56,600 --> 02:04:53,610

normal self I've been very tired I felt

2572

02:04:58,700 --> 02:04:56,610

extremely lethargic and very exhausted

2573

02:05:01,940 --> 02:04:58,710

the next day and I've had this sort of

2574

02:05:04,400 --> 02:05:01,950

thing in my stomach this it's not like

2575

02:05:05,840 --> 02:05:04,410

I'm sick but it's like that that feeling

2576

02:05:07,550 --> 02:05:05,850

you get right before you're gonna start

2577

02:05:13,010 --> 02:05:07,560

to get sick it's just this kind of weird

2578

02:05:15,020 --> 02:05:13,020

achy feeling in my stomach so I left the

2579

02:05:17,180 --> 02:05:15,030

next morning and I called up my friend I

2580

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:17,190

said look I said this happened last

2581

02:05:21,080 --> 02:05:18,480

night these lights were coming through

2582

02:05:22,640 --> 02:05:21,090

the door and I don't know as have you

2583

02:05:24,290 --> 02:05:22,650

ever heard of this is anything like this

2584

02:05:27,050 --> 02:05:24,300

I was trying to quiz her on figuring out

2585

02:05:29,150 --> 02:05:27,060

what was going on she said well the

2586

02:05:31,820 --> 02:05:29,160

house is 100 years old and you know we

2587

02:05:33,740 --> 02:05:31,830

we do I we have had ghost activity in

2588

02:05:37,820 --> 02:05:33,750

that house we didn't talk about it that

2589

02:05:39,860 --> 02:05:37,830

night weren't at the house so there's

2590

02:05:42,820 --> 02:05:39,870

kind of it there's no real climax of the

2591

02:05:45,620 --> 02:05:42,830

story except that so on the way home I

2592

02:05:48,650 --> 02:05:45,630

stopped through I drove through highway

2593

02:05:50,150 --> 02:05:48,660

40 took tell Becker road over to the

2594

02:05:52,130 --> 02:05:50,160

opposite direction of where I saw that

2595

02:05:53,990 --> 02:05:52,140

orb several months ago I went the other

2596

02:05:57,320 --> 02:05:54,000

way over the mountain through the desert

2597

02:05:59,090 --> 02:05:57,330

to Twentynine Palms Highway and I wanted

2598

02:06:00,590 --> 02:05:59,100

to call you last week when that guy was

2599

02:06:01,850 --> 02:06:00,600

talking about that military guy was

2600

02:06:04,010 --> 02:06:01,860

talking about these stuff going on out

2601
02:06:05,810 --> 02:06:04,020
in Twentynine Palms but I couldn't get

2602
02:06:07,550 --> 02:06:05,820
through but anyway so I'm driving down

2603
02:06:10,190 --> 02:06:07,560
Twentynine Palms Highway this is the

2604
02:06:12,080 --> 02:06:10,200
next day and it was it was about five

2605
02:06:13,610 --> 02:06:12,090
o'clock it was still light out and about

2606
02:06:15,020 --> 02:06:13,620
a block down the road from where the

2607
02:06:17,170 --> 02:06:15,030
streetlight was just before you get to

2608
02:06:20,660 --> 02:06:17,180
Joshua Tree up about a hundred yards up

2609
02:06:22,310 --> 02:06:20,670
this light started to kind of emerge out

2610
02:06:23,360 --> 02:06:22,320
of the sky and I thought to myself I

2611
02:06:27,140 --> 02:06:23,370
look kind of like it might have been a

2612
02:06:28,400 --> 02:06:27,150
bird or a plane I couldn't tell really I

2613
02:06:32,120 --> 02:06:28,410

didn't really think that it was anything

2614

02:06:34,010 --> 02:06:32,130

but then it started to get bigger and it

2615

02:06:36,020 --> 02:06:34,020

what was strange about it is it was it

2616

02:06:39,650 --> 02:06:36,030

was kind of vertical rectangular it

2617

02:06:41,390 --> 02:06:39,660

wasn't a saucer it wasn't an orb it did

2618

02:06:43,760 --> 02:06:41,400

look really strange it was just kind of

2619

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:43,770

emerging in the sky and it

2620

02:06:47,870 --> 02:06:45,840

I mean that again lasted only five

2621

02:06:48,830 --> 02:06:47,880

seconds there were other cars driving up

2622

02:06:50,420 --> 02:06:48,840

and down the street I'm sure other

2623

02:06:54,830 --> 02:06:50,430

people saw it but it happened so quick

2624

02:06:56,630 --> 02:06:54,840

and was gone so I don't know I just this

2625

02:06:57,710 --> 02:06:56,640

is a strange things been happening to me

2626
02:06:59,240 --> 02:06:57,720
this year and I'm not you know I'm not

2627
02:07:01,310 --> 02:06:59,250
really trying to trip on it and figure

2628
02:07:02,930 --> 02:07:01,320
out why but I just know that I've just

2629
02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:02,940
been having these experiences little

2630
02:07:07,310 --> 02:07:05,040
tiny experiences and I just think that

2631
02:07:09,620 --> 02:07:07,320
I'm just hoping at some point there's a

2632
02:07:10,880 --> 02:07:09,630
climax or I can actually say some have

2633
02:07:12,530 --> 02:07:10,890
some sort of evidence that proves that

2634
02:07:14,330 --> 02:07:12,540
these things are really happening to me

2635
02:07:16,670 --> 02:07:14,340
now it's just really bizarre well I mean

2636
02:07:18,740 --> 02:07:16,680
what what evidence approve do you need I

2637
02:07:25,250 --> 02:07:18,750
mean you've had the experience isn't

2638
02:07:27,500 --> 02:07:25,260

that enough in a researcher in the sense

2639

02:07:28,820 --> 02:07:27,510

that you know I if I'm going to present

2640

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:28,830

something to somebody other than it

2641

02:07:33,140 --> 02:07:30,960

being just a story you know I know it's

2642

02:07:35,780 --> 02:07:33,150

true I know what happened I want other

2643

02:07:37,040 --> 02:07:35,790

people to believe it because here it is

2644

02:07:39,800 --> 02:07:37,050

you know I've got evidence you're a

2645

02:07:41,240 --> 02:07:39,810

proof that you know but you know so it's

2646

02:07:43,610 --> 02:07:41,250

just there's that part of me and my

2647

02:07:44,990 --> 02:07:43,620

personality I guess that there's gonna

2648

02:07:46,400 --> 02:07:45,000

probably be people out there that are

2649

02:07:48,440 --> 02:07:46,410

gonna think are you just making that up

2650

02:07:50,630 --> 02:07:48,450

but I don't make stuff up that's just my

2651
02:07:51,950 --> 02:07:50,640
my style I I got something to tell you

2652
02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:51,960
that I think's interesting I'll call and

2653
02:07:55,700 --> 02:07:53,760
tell you but I'm not just gonna try to

2654
02:07:58,610 --> 02:07:55,710
get attention and just make up some BS

2655
02:08:00,320 --> 02:07:58,620
story no no please I've always

2656
02:08:03,080 --> 02:08:00,330
appreciated that about you I'll give you

2657
02:08:05,000 --> 02:08:03,090
a hard time because I like you you know

2658
02:08:06,590 --> 02:08:05,010
and if I stop giving you a hard time

2659
02:08:08,240 --> 02:08:06,600
that's when you know you've been thrown

2660
02:08:10,640 --> 02:08:08,250
out of the car so you don't want to get

2661
02:08:13,880 --> 02:08:10,650
to that point but the one thing that I

2662
02:08:17,570 --> 02:08:13,890
have always known about you is that

2663
02:08:19,610 --> 02:08:17,580

you've always been very straight and and

2664

02:08:23,000 --> 02:08:19,620

you've been trying to get to the bottom

2665

02:08:26,480 --> 02:08:23,010

of all of this like like most of us are

2666

02:08:30,020 --> 02:08:26,490

so and you've been out there investing

2667

02:08:34,340 --> 02:08:30,030

your time and money and and driving

2668

02:08:36,170 --> 02:08:34,350

around you know I've been I think I

2669

02:08:40,100 --> 02:08:36,180

don't know how many miles have you

2670

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:40,110

logged in the last three years in the

2671

02:08:47,540 --> 02:08:44,400

last two years fifty thousand miles

2672

02:08:49,160 --> 02:08:47,550

right so you know you're constantly on

2673

02:08:51,980 --> 02:08:49,170

the road and you've been seeing things

2674

02:08:57,780 --> 02:08:51,990

and in just about every city that you

2675

02:09:02,520 --> 02:08:59,610

when this get through this little winner

2676

02:09:04,380 --> 02:09:02,530

here is I really have this drive to have

2677

02:09:06,690 --> 02:09:04,390

since I went to that Sasquatch spiritual

2678

02:09:08,460 --> 02:09:06,700

treated Chu Ayla when I met sue Walker

2679

02:09:10,800 --> 02:09:08,470

and those guys Kewanee and all those

2680

02:09:13,950 --> 02:09:10,810

people I really have this feeling inside

2681

02:09:16,710 --> 02:09:13,960

me that the Sasquatch whatever it is

2682

02:09:18,330 --> 02:09:16,720

it's real and that I'm gonna try to put

2683

02:09:20,040 --> 02:09:18,340

myself in a position where hopefully I

2684

02:09:22,560 --> 02:09:20,050

can have some kind of an experience with

2685

02:09:24,840 --> 02:09:22,570

one of these these beings I just think

2686

02:09:27,150 --> 02:09:24,850

that just I'm feel driven right now so

2687

02:09:28,500 --> 02:09:27,160

that's like my goal right now so find

2688

02:09:30,930 --> 02:09:28,510

some rain forest out there in Washington

2689

02:09:32,310 --> 02:09:30,940

State and and just camp out there and

2690

02:09:33,720 --> 02:09:32,320

just maybe all maybe I'll see something

2691

02:09:35,850 --> 02:09:33,730

or hear something or experience

2692

02:09:37,790 --> 02:09:35,860

something because I just I'm just that's

2693

02:09:43,140 --> 02:09:37,800

just what's driving me right now yeah I

2694

02:09:45,500 --> 02:09:43,150

would if I had the time one of the

2695

02:09:49,140 --> 02:09:45,510

things I think would be very fun to do

2696

02:09:55,080 --> 02:09:49,150

would be to go with somebody right 2

2697

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:55,090

maybe 3 and go deep into the woods camp

2698

02:10:02,610 --> 02:09:58,960

night vision and spend a week or two out

2699

02:10:06,480 --> 02:10:02,620

there alright and just go deep into

2700

02:10:09,300 --> 02:10:06,490

it and and get away from as far away

2701
02:10:13,290 --> 02:10:09,310
from civilization as you can and just go

2702
02:10:16,260 --> 02:10:13,300
up and camp and and use night vision and

2703
02:10:19,230 --> 02:10:16,270
and see what you can find I think that

2704
02:10:21,120 --> 02:10:19,240
would be the ultimate ultimate trip it

2705
02:10:22,860 --> 02:10:21,130
would be a spiritual journey too as well

2706
02:10:25,710 --> 02:10:22,870
because you would have all of that right

2707
02:10:27,600 --> 02:10:25,720
all of the self-reflection and and the

2708
02:10:32,490 --> 02:10:27,610
time to yourself but it would be really

2709
02:10:35,670 --> 02:10:32,500
cool yeah so I got another reason why I

2710
02:10:38,190 --> 02:10:35,680
went out to to Laughlin as I bought this

2711
02:10:40,140 --> 02:10:38,200
van conversion so that I was thinking

2712
02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:40,150
about putting a camper on my truck in

2713
02:10:43,170 --> 02:10:41,440

camp that I've now got this van

2714

02:10:45,630 --> 02:10:43,180

conversion so I can if I go into these

2715

02:10:47,490 --> 02:10:45,640

areas I could just sleep in the van and

2716

02:10:50,070 --> 02:10:47,500

you know I'll bring a generator along

2717

02:10:53,940 --> 02:10:50,080

and I don't know I'm excited I'm looking

2718

02:10:55,500 --> 02:10:53,950

forward to I mean every day is exciting

2719

02:10:57,210 --> 02:10:55,510

but I'm just looking forward to one day

2720

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:57,220

hopefully having you know some sort of

2721

02:11:00,150 --> 02:10:58,960

experience that kind of takes me to

2722

02:11:02,310 --> 02:11:00,160

another level you know that would be

2723

02:11:04,350 --> 02:11:02,320

kind of cool I think yeah absolutely I'm

2724

02:11:06,300 --> 02:11:04,360

totally down for that totally down for

2725

02:11:08,160 --> 02:11:06,310

it I don't know Farida would let me do

2726

02:11:10,169 --> 02:11:08,170

it but I would go

2727

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:10,179

[Laughter]

2728

02:11:20,439 --> 02:11:13,760

alright man so I wouldn't what what are

2729

02:11:23,560 --> 02:11:20,449

your plans for Thanksgiving I've got to

2730

02:11:25,689 --> 02:11:23,570

actually work unfortunately I've got I'm

2731

02:11:27,610 --> 02:11:25,699

moving my business from one location to

2732

02:11:29,950 --> 02:11:27,620

another location and it's just it's

2733

02:11:32,169 --> 02:11:29,960

shaken up you know a lot of time energy

2734

02:11:33,939 --> 02:11:32,179

I'm sure I'll have Thanksgiving dinner

2735

02:11:36,669 --> 02:11:33,949

with somebody here locally a friend of

2736

02:11:39,610 --> 02:11:36,679

mine but you know that's pretty much

2737

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:39,620

just trying to get I mean I I've done so

2738

02:11:42,939 --> 02:11:41,360

much traveling the last several months I

2739

02:11:44,620 --> 02:11:42,949

really did procrastinate on a lot of

2740

02:11:46,479 --> 02:11:44,630

stuff and so I'm trying to catch up and

2741

02:11:48,010 --> 02:11:46,489

get my act all together again so that

2742

02:11:49,300 --> 02:11:48,020

way when next year rolls around I could

2743

02:11:51,459 --> 02:11:49,310

go out and have fun again and not have

2744

02:11:55,240 --> 02:11:51,469

to deal with you know what I'm talking

2745

02:11:59,590 --> 02:11:55,250

about if I do I knew they would I do

2746

02:12:01,810 --> 02:11:59,600

anyway help for taking my call posted

2747

02:12:03,160 --> 02:12:01,820

the clifford mahooty when when i see you

2748

02:12:05,320 --> 02:12:03,170

next time i'll taste and we have some

2749

02:12:07,000 --> 02:12:05,330

great conversation at his house there

2750

02:12:08,770 --> 02:12:07,010

you can't find his house unless you know

2751

02:12:12,910 --> 02:12:08,780

where he lives he's he literally lives

2752

02:12:15,910 --> 02:12:12,920

on a no-name street out there in the

2753

02:12:19,240 --> 02:12:15,920

middle of a little oasis in the gioberti

2754

02:12:21,729 --> 02:12:19,250

desert and anyway I love Clifford man

2755

02:12:23,410 --> 02:12:21,739

that guy's he's an amazing man if people

2756

02:12:25,240 --> 02:12:23,420

don't follow clifford mahooty they

2757

02:12:26,650 --> 02:12:25,250

should go ahead and look at what he's

2758

02:12:28,600 --> 02:12:26,660

taught that guy's gotta be one of the

2759

02:12:32,080 --> 02:12:28,610

most honest straight-up men on this

2760

02:12:34,330 --> 02:12:32,090

field thank you so much Eric and and

2761

02:12:37,450 --> 02:12:34,340

again enjoy your Thanksgiving my friend

2762

02:12:41,500 --> 02:12:37,460

thank you so much good night thank you

2763

02:12:45,880 --> 02:12:41,510

all right let's keep it going

2764

02:12:47,410 --> 02:12:45,890

and let's see let's go to area code 571

2765

02:12:52,660 --> 02:12:47,420

you're up next I'm fade to black who's

2766

02:12:55,840 --> 02:12:52,670

calling yeah David Pentagon David so

2767

02:12:59,140 --> 02:12:55,850

Virginia hi Pentagon David from Virginia

2768

02:13:02,650 --> 02:12:59,150

how are you I'm doing great I just

2769

02:13:05,500 --> 02:13:02,660

wanted to call on a quick call in the

2770

02:13:07,600 --> 02:13:05,510

Spreaker chat they're talking about time

2771

02:13:12,540 --> 02:13:07,610

travel so I wanted to share my time

2772

02:13:15,939 --> 02:13:12,550

travel story with you and just aiders so

2773

02:13:18,760 --> 02:13:15,949

so here it is I've actually traveled

2774

02:13:22,649 --> 02:13:18,770

time but not like you would think for

2775

02:13:24,899 --> 02:13:22,659

anybody out so way back in my

2776

02:13:29,339 --> 02:13:24,909

he 97 when I was working for the State

2777

02:13:33,209 --> 02:13:29,349

Department on this particular trip was

2778

02:13:35,850 --> 02:13:33,219

in Fiji South Pacific Islands down there

2779

02:13:40,409 --> 02:13:35,860

and they're right on the International

2780

02:13:43,109 --> 02:13:40,419

Dateline out there so I'm done with my

2781

02:13:47,129 --> 02:13:43,119

trip and I got my itinerary to come back

2782

02:13:51,120 --> 02:13:47,139

to Washington DC I asked oh hey can I

2783

02:13:54,419 --> 02:13:51,130

take a few days vacation in Hawaii but

2784

02:13:56,609 --> 02:13:54,429

yeah as long as you use your you know

2785

02:14:01,459 --> 02:13:56,619

vacation your leave time I'm like no

2786

02:14:04,830 --> 02:14:01,469

problem I will so I changed my itinerary

2787

02:14:08,100 --> 02:14:04,840

leaving Fiji back to Washington to stop

2788

02:14:11,250 --> 02:14:08,110

in Hawaii right but here's the here's

2789

02:14:15,390 --> 02:14:11,260

the time traveling part so I wake up

2790

02:14:17,969 --> 02:14:15,400

Monday morning and you know I'm on

2791

02:14:20,339 --> 02:14:17,979

government travel so I'm putting it on

2792

02:14:23,339 --> 02:14:20,349

my timesheet 8 hours were allowed the

2793

02:14:26,850 --> 02:14:23,349

bill out travel Monday morning I'm on a

2794

02:14:31,469 --> 02:14:26,860

flight I think it'll be six or eight

2795

02:14:35,129 --> 02:14:31,479

hours and then I land in Hawaii the day

2796

02:14:38,750 --> 02:14:35,139

before on Sunday because we crossed the

2797

02:14:42,959 --> 02:14:38,760

International Date Line from alamin

2798

02:14:44,969 --> 02:14:42,969

Hawaii the day before I left you know so

2799

02:14:48,000 --> 02:14:44,979

then I wake up Monday morning on the

2800

02:14:50,640 --> 02:14:48,010

beach like I already bailed out my

2801

02:14:54,239 --> 02:14:50,650

timesheet yesterday for Monday and I was

2802

02:14:57,419 --> 02:14:54,249

traveling but I left it how but anyway I

2803

02:14:59,549 --> 02:14:57,429

I got to live that Monday twice and

2804

02:15:03,089 --> 02:14:59,559

build the government for one of them

2805

02:15:06,569 --> 02:15:03,099

that's interesting little that's like

2806

02:15:11,580 --> 02:15:06,579

time traveling story and did you ever

2807

02:15:15,949 --> 02:15:11,590

figure it out take it what out what

2808

02:15:19,739 --> 02:15:15,959

happened what happened with what

2809

02:15:24,810 --> 02:15:19,749

happened I crossed the International

2810

02:15:26,669 --> 02:15:24,820

Dateline Fiji of 24 hours saying it was

2811

02:15:29,880 --> 02:15:26,679

an actually time travel

2812

02:15:33,340 --> 02:15:29,890

it was exactly hi

2813

02:15:35,860 --> 02:15:33,350

okay I got you yeah well you know I

2814

02:15:39,250 --> 02:15:35,870

think I think David Lee Roth did

2815

02:15:41,980 --> 02:15:39,260

something like that he on his birthday

2816

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:41,990

one year yeah you know this is what rock

2817

02:15:47,170 --> 02:15:45,440

stars do he wanted to fly around the

2818

02:15:52,900 --> 02:15:47,180

world and have his birthday in different

2819

02:15:58,240 --> 02:15:52,910

time zones so he went backwards and and

2820

02:16:00,820 --> 02:15:58,250

literally celebrated is a birthday okay

2821

02:16:03,820 --> 02:16:00,830

listen I gotta let you go you're making

2822

02:16:09,270 --> 02:16:03,830

a lot of noise with your phone okay

2823

02:16:12,070 --> 02:16:09,280

thank you thank you - happy Thanksgiving

2824

02:16:17,170 --> 02:16:12,080

it was so funny listening to that

2825

02:16:19,030 --> 02:16:17,180

because I was picturing a real time

2826

02:16:22,090 --> 02:16:19,040

travel thing I mean I just got sucked

2827

02:16:25,540 --> 02:16:22,100

into it I told you I was like okay well

2828

02:16:28,440 --> 02:16:25,550

so what happened but no okay I get it

2829

02:16:31,480 --> 02:16:28,450

you know just like everybody over in

2830

02:16:35,400 --> 02:16:31,490

Australia right now Ryan everybody over

2831

02:16:39,759 --> 02:16:35,410

in Australia is their time traveling and

2832

02:16:43,720 --> 02:16:39,769

I've thought about this a lot when I was

2833

02:16:46,470 --> 02:16:43,730

young I mean young I was probably you

2834

02:16:52,589 --> 02:16:46,480

know like nine ten years old and

2835

02:16:55,959 --> 02:16:52,599

contemplating all of this if you flew

2836

02:16:59,320 --> 02:16:55,969

against the grain right okay so the

2837

02:17:03,129 --> 02:16:59,330

earth is rotating it's moving around and

2838

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:03,139

if you went against the grain what would

2839

02:17:09,009 --> 02:17:05,599

happen there right if you flew back

2840

02:17:11,049 --> 02:17:09,019

against it now the earth is what what's

2841

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:11,059

the earth is a thousand miles an hour

2842

02:17:16,000 --> 02:17:13,760

right isn't that what it's doing all

2843

02:17:20,110 --> 02:17:16,010

right 24 hours 17,000 something like

2844

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,120

that so if you went backwards would you

2845

02:17:25,480 --> 02:17:23,120

age I mean you know and of course your

2846

02:17:29,220 --> 02:17:25,490

body's still moving forward right I

2847

02:17:31,360 --> 02:17:29,230

guess but if you're constantly going

2848

02:17:35,140 --> 02:17:31,370

backwards backwards backwards backwards

2849

02:17:39,970 --> 02:17:35,150

backwards backwards could you end up a

2850

02:17:43,120 --> 02:17:39,980

week ago right a week prior it makes

2851

02:17:45,280 --> 02:17:43,130

sense to me right at one point

2852

02:17:49,240 --> 02:17:45,290

does it just stop and overlap I don't

2853

02:17:49,240 --> 02:17:49,250

know yeah

2854

02:17:54,190 --> 02:17:51,759

kind of messes with your head I think

2855

02:17:58,810 --> 02:17:54,200

you know why why don't we just do that

2856

02:18:01,629 --> 02:17:58,820

why don't we just get on a plane have it

2857

02:18:06,370 --> 02:18:01,639

refuel in the air and just have it go

2858

02:18:08,919 --> 02:18:06,380

backwards it looked before anybody goes

2859

02:18:11,620 --> 02:18:08,929

hey man come on man no I'm being serious

2860

02:18:14,500 --> 02:18:11,630

for a second think about that let's go

2861

02:18:16,060 --> 02:18:14,510

back to the phones uh area code 402

2862

02:18:19,270 --> 02:18:16,070

you're up next time fade to black who's

2863

02:18:22,660 --> 02:18:19,280

calling hey Jimmy

2864

02:18:25,419 --> 02:18:22,670

happening man who's this hey this is

2865

02:18:28,750 --> 02:18:25,429

Brian in Omaha hey Brian in Omaha how

2866

02:18:33,250 --> 02:18:28,760

are you I'm great I'm great I didn't

2867

02:18:35,200 --> 02:18:33,260

know I was on I'm gonna I'm gonna try

2868

02:18:38,410 --> 02:18:35,210

and tie some things together here every

2869

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:38,420

there's a lot of things going around the

2870

02:18:46,990 --> 02:18:42,559

circle and I told this story when art

2871

02:18:48,370 --> 02:18:47,000

was on dark he was you know I don't

2872

02:18:51,219 --> 02:18:48,380

remember if it was doctor matter of

2873

02:18:59,169 --> 02:18:51,229

midnight in the desert but there was uh

2874

02:19:00,310 --> 02:18:59,179

I want to say it was 2010 and I'm gonna

2875

02:19:01,929 --> 02:19:00,320

go back with it Johnny

2876

02:19:04,959 --> 02:19:01,939

he knocked I was talking shadow people

2877

02:19:06,150 --> 02:19:04,969

the other night a little bit I think so

2878

02:19:11,919 --> 02:19:06,160

yes

2879

02:19:15,839 --> 02:19:11,929

anyway I had one of these experiences

2880

02:19:19,060 --> 02:19:15,849

where there was a really large female

2881

02:19:23,320 --> 02:19:19,070

figure like in my room while I was

2882

02:19:23,740 --> 02:19:23,330

sleeping and I was awake I mean it woke

2883

02:19:27,910 --> 02:19:23,750

me up

2884

02:19:32,379 --> 02:19:27,920

and I I couldn't breathe

2885

02:19:34,780 --> 02:19:32,389

I guess I don't remember what they call

2886

02:19:35,950 --> 02:19:34,790

it when you kind of walk up and you

2887

02:19:40,209 --> 02:19:35,960

can't breathe like when you're in your

2888

02:19:44,830 --> 02:19:40,219

sleep sleep paralysis sleep right right

2889

02:19:50,260 --> 02:19:44,840

right right so um this thing anyway was

2890

02:19:54,610 --> 02:19:50,270

this large large female black I mean the

2891

02:19:57,610 --> 02:19:54,620

color like charcoal no no defining

2892

02:20:03,250 --> 02:19:57,620

features no defining and

2893

02:20:08,670 --> 02:20:03,260

is hovering over me and it's holding

2894

02:20:12,310 --> 02:20:08,680

this black cube this square black cube

2895

02:20:16,210 --> 02:20:12,320

in front of my face and it's smiling

2896

02:20:19,240 --> 02:20:16,220

she's smiling and she blows on it and it

2897

02:20:22,720 --> 02:20:19,250

like is like turning to dust and it's

2898

02:20:25,140 --> 02:20:22,730

going up my nostrils and I just I'm just

2899

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:25,150

locked up I can't breathe I'm wet okay

2900

02:20:33,130 --> 02:20:28,720

listen Bryan stop moving around okay

2901

02:20:34,900 --> 02:20:33,140

stay still it's really really loud okay

2902

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:34,910

stay still all right take a deep breath

2903

02:20:41,890 --> 02:20:38,000

stay still okay so she has a cube she

2904

02:20:46,030 --> 02:20:41,900

blows on it videos okay it's going up my

2905

02:20:48,370 --> 02:20:46,040

nostrils and she's when that's done

2906

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:48,380

she's laughing but there's no sound

2907

02:20:57,610 --> 02:20:52,160

there's like zero sound I can't hear her

2908

02:21:01,120 --> 02:20:57,620

she's talking but I can't hear anything

2909

02:21:04,240 --> 02:21:01,130

it's just silent anyway I woke when I

2910

02:21:06,820 --> 02:21:04,250

kind of like came out of it I'm leaning

2911

02:21:09,370 --> 02:21:06,830

up against my bed it's like my hands

2912

02:21:19,060 --> 02:21:09,380

down on the mattress just like fully

2913

02:21:21,940 --> 02:21:19,070

locked up and I didn't really know what

2914

02:21:24,910 --> 02:21:21,950

was what that was I mean I wasn't scared

2915

02:21:26,380 --> 02:21:24,920

I was yeah I couldn't breathe so that

2916

02:21:33,460 --> 02:21:26,390

was probably the worst of it

2917

02:21:36,160 --> 02:21:33,470

but um the the next day I was I'd been

2918

02:21:42,610 --> 02:21:36,170

working with a practitioner in the area

2919

02:21:45,130 --> 02:21:42,620

and I'm outside it's kind of cold I I

2920

02:21:47,080 --> 02:21:45,140

gave him this information and the only

2921

02:21:50,860 --> 02:21:47,090

thing he asked me was did it have red

2922

02:21:54,100 --> 02:21:50,870

eyes and I said no you know it was all

2923

02:21:57,011 --> 02:21:54,110

the way it was just black and it was it

2924

02:21:58,930 --> 02:21:57,021

was huge I mean it was you know a whole

2925

02:22:00,970 --> 02:21:58,940

lot of rosy like right over the top of

2926

02:22:07,180 --> 02:22:00,980

me that's the only thing that I could

2927

02:22:10,240 --> 02:22:07,190

really share so he wanted to get

2928

02:22:15,030 --> 02:22:10,250

together and we tried to line that up it

2929

02:22:21,160 --> 02:22:19,000

continue Brian result remember just

2930

02:22:26,380 --> 02:22:21,170

remember you're live on air I know okay

2931

02:22:28,590 --> 02:22:26,390

okay so so over the next three weeks we

2932

02:22:32,160 --> 02:22:28,600

had been trying to get together and

2933

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:32,170

nothing nothing really happened until

2934

02:22:39,070 --> 02:22:35,840

finally it worked out anyway when I when

2935

02:22:41,920 --> 02:22:39,080

I went into the his home when I walked

2936

02:22:43,300 --> 02:22:41,930

in the door he was sitting in a chair

2937

02:22:47,410 --> 02:22:43,310

and he was just looking at me and he

2938

02:22:49,090 --> 02:22:47,420

said what happened and I said what do

2939

02:22:50,110 --> 02:22:49,100

you mean what happened I mean I kind of

2940

02:22:53,340 --> 02:22:50,120

told you what happened

2941

02:22:56,590 --> 02:22:53,350

he goes no what's going on and I'm like

2942

02:23:00,219 --> 02:22:56,600

yeah I don't know you know you told me

2943

02:23:03,519 --> 02:23:00,229

you asked me you know if everything was

2944

02:23:06,130 --> 02:23:03,529

okay and I don't find so anyway he said

2945

02:23:09,040 --> 02:23:06,140

there is a figure wrapped around your

2946

02:23:13,780 --> 02:23:09,050

neck and it is hanging off the back of

2947

02:23:17,410 --> 02:23:13,790

you like like a cape and I was like what

2948

02:23:19,120 --> 02:23:17,420

well you know I mean you said you know

2949

02:23:21,550 --> 02:23:19,130

no red eyes everything's cool don't

2950

02:23:24,360 --> 02:23:21,560

worry and I was like you know I was

2951

02:23:27,550 --> 02:23:24,370

really freaked out anyway

2952

02:23:31,540 --> 02:23:27,560

the thing that it did I didn't tell him

2953

02:23:35,650 --> 02:23:31,550

because I'm trying to make sure that I'm

2954

02:23:38,530 --> 02:23:35,660

not imagining things or or bleeding

2955

02:23:41,290 --> 02:23:38,540

things off into the other but the next

2956

02:23:43,929 --> 02:23:41,300

morning when after that night in the

2957

02:23:46,170 --> 02:23:43,939

middle of night when that was done the

2958

02:23:49,240 --> 02:23:46,180

next morning I got a phone call again

2959

02:23:51,940 --> 02:23:49,250

there was a family member I'm not trying

2960

02:23:53,469 --> 02:23:51,950

to be a drag on you know with the

2961

02:23:56,800 --> 02:23:53,479

holidays and stuff but this gets better

2962

02:23:58,719 --> 02:23:56,810

just hang with me the next morning I got

2963

02:24:02,349 --> 02:23:58,729

a phone call and I remember my family

2964

02:24:07,420 --> 02:24:02,359

had died actually it was a suicide in

2965

02:24:12,099 --> 02:24:07,430

the middle of the night and he told me

2966

02:24:14,740 --> 02:24:12,109

that the person or the thing that was on

2967

02:24:16,540 --> 02:24:14,750

my back was this person that died and he

2968

02:24:21,790 --> 02:24:16,550

didn't know there's no way he could have

2969

02:24:24,310 --> 02:24:21,800

known hmm and so all we went into his

2970

02:24:28,450 --> 02:24:24,320

room where he where he practiced

2971

02:24:31,330 --> 02:24:28,460

no he asked me to sit down on the couch

2972

02:24:35,860 --> 02:24:31,340

and ask me if I wanted to do this and I

2973

02:24:37,870 --> 02:24:35,870

was like okay you know um I'm available

2974

02:24:39,551 --> 02:24:37,880

I'm here you know yeah let's go you know

2975

02:24:43,390 --> 02:24:39,561

whatever what I didn't know what was

2976

02:24:48,280 --> 02:24:43,400

going to happen and he asked me to bring

2977

02:24:52,270 --> 02:24:48,290

a close my eyes and bring a gold pyramid

2978

02:24:55,900 --> 02:24:52,280

over my head and spin it

2979

02:24:58,240 --> 02:24:55,910

counterclockwise and I I can meditate

2980

02:25:00,450 --> 02:24:58,250

and visualize and stuff but when I

2981

02:25:03,220 --> 02:25:00,460

closed my eyes and I did it it was fully

2982

02:25:06,011 --> 02:25:03,230

fully real and I was spinning it and it

2983

02:25:09,580 --> 02:25:06,021

started to spin so fast I mean it was

2984

02:25:11,320 --> 02:25:09,590

just shimmering gold and the light and

2985

02:25:13,360 --> 02:25:11,330

everything else that was going on and

2986

02:25:18,490 --> 02:25:13,370

then it just exploded into like all

2987

02:25:22,270 --> 02:25:18,500

these like fireflies of color and then

2988

02:25:29,530 --> 02:25:22,280

there was a silvery kind of cloud this

2989

02:25:34,211 --> 02:25:29,540

gray cloud and this this cousin of mine

2990

02:25:38,310 --> 02:25:34,221

who had died three weeks earlier was

2991

02:25:42,700 --> 02:25:38,320

like his face was right there and I

2992

02:25:44,560 --> 02:25:42,710

didn't I heard his voice I could hear

2993

02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:44,570

him you know I could see him like it was

2994

02:25:54,820 --> 02:25:47,120

like his face was like like real size

2995

02:25:58,810 --> 02:25:54,830

like actual size and basically what I

2996

02:26:04,390 --> 02:25:58,820

saw and and felt and heard and all all

2997

02:26:06,341 --> 02:26:04,400

that through that experience was it you

2998

02:26:08,200 --> 02:26:06,351

know I I know I post a lot in Twitter

2999

02:26:12,910 --> 02:26:08,210

and I'm pretty adamant about it and this

3000

02:26:16,450 --> 02:26:12,920

is why I don't believe that when we when

3001
02:26:18,220 --> 02:26:16,460
we go that that's all and then and I and

3002
02:26:21,160 --> 02:26:18,230
I never believe that up until that point

3003
02:26:24,100 --> 02:26:21,170
but I know that when we go there's more

3004
02:26:26,381 --> 02:26:24,110
and I saw it and I have no way of

3005
02:26:29,070 --> 02:26:26,391
proving it I mean I could say things and

3006
02:26:34,841 --> 02:26:29,080
I say a lot of things in Twitter but

3007
02:26:37,961 --> 02:26:34,851
there's a there's way more to this I dug

3008
02:26:40,171 --> 02:26:37,971
in and and went as I'm going as hard

3009
02:26:42,401 --> 02:26:40,181
not as hard as I can I'm going as as

3010
02:26:44,651 --> 02:26:42,411
deep as I can go

3011
02:26:48,191 --> 02:26:44,661
with this and with this practitioner and

3012
02:26:50,921 --> 02:26:48,201
I'm I've seen things that all of this

3013
02:26:53,261 --> 02:26:50,931

all ties together whether it's I mean it

3014

02:26:55,781 --> 02:26:53,271

started off with the numbers and it you

3015

02:26:58,751 --> 02:26:55,791

know turns into shadow people and all

3016

02:27:02,591 --> 02:26:58,761

this stuff and then it's UFOs in the sky

3017

02:27:04,961 --> 02:27:02,601

with chrome finishes and triangles

3018

02:27:07,151 --> 02:27:04,971

flying around in Omaha I assume all of

3019

02:27:12,671 --> 02:27:07,161

that is because I live close to the base

3020

02:27:16,001 --> 02:27:12,681

but I definitely think there's there's

3021

02:27:19,060 --> 02:27:16,011

way more to it I don't and I know that

3022

02:27:22,390 --> 02:27:19,070

there's a lot of doubt and there's all

3023

02:27:25,031 --> 02:27:22,400

of this talk of discernment and all of

3024

02:27:26,531 --> 02:27:25,041

this stuff and I don't know it just I

3025

02:27:28,531 --> 02:27:26,541

don't know if you're picking up on it

3026

02:27:31,361 --> 02:27:28,541

but it just seems like it's so loud

3027

02:27:33,821 --> 02:27:31,371

lately it's there's people saying this

3028

02:27:36,701 --> 02:27:33,831

stuff that's I think it's been going on

3029

02:27:38,531 --> 02:27:36,711

forever yeah yeah Brian I think you're

3030

02:27:40,180 --> 02:27:38,541

you know I think you're onto something

3031

02:27:42,161 --> 02:27:40,190

but I think we all understand what

3032

02:27:44,171 --> 02:27:42,171

you're saying because we all experience

3033

02:27:47,261 --> 02:27:44,181

these things too as well you know and

3034

02:27:51,850 --> 02:27:47,271

and and when I say all I mean we just do

3035

02:27:54,191 --> 02:27:51,860

and and when it happens then you know at

3036

02:27:57,161 --> 02:27:54,201

that point that things aren't what they

3037

02:27:59,980 --> 02:27:57,171

seem and and let's try to figure this

3038

02:28:03,970 --> 02:27:59,990

out but I it's a whole lot more exciting

3039

02:28:05,741 --> 02:28:03,980

than living life just going you know

3040

02:28:08,111 --> 02:28:05,751

there's nothing to this thing you know

3041

02:28:10,541 --> 02:28:08,121

we just died doneita dust you know

3042

02:28:13,831 --> 02:28:10,551

that's it you know that there's much

3043

02:28:16,211 --> 02:28:13,841

more to it man and you know what what

3044

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:16,221

I've got ahead towards a break here but

3045

02:28:21,371 --> 02:28:19,280

what would you rather live that boring

3046

02:28:23,020 --> 02:28:21,381

life of somebody that drives to work

3047

02:28:25,571 --> 02:28:23,030

every day and then it comes home and

3048

02:28:27,071 --> 02:28:25,581

goes to bed and and and doesn't even

3049

02:28:30,161 --> 02:28:27,081

think about these things

3050

02:28:34,871 --> 02:28:30,171

I was totally naive than I was doing

3051

02:28:37,841 --> 02:28:34,881

that I was doing that life exactly so

3052

02:28:41,051 --> 02:28:37,851

what did it but then now this does

3053

02:28:42,881 --> 02:28:41,061

happen and then it just doesn't stop no

3054

02:28:45,881 --> 02:28:42,891

of course it doesn't and that's the best

3055

02:28:48,701 --> 02:28:45,891

part man it makes things exciting it

3056

02:28:50,580 --> 02:28:48,711

really really really does so do me a

3057

02:28:55,070 --> 02:28:50,590

favor man enjoy your Thanksgiving

3058

02:28:57,480 --> 02:28:55,080

it's going to be a great living and

3059

02:29:01,080 --> 02:28:57,490

right out Brian thank you so much my

3060

02:29:02,610 --> 02:29:01,090

friend okay everyone I have a great

3061

02:29:06,810 --> 02:29:02,620

night and enjoy the rest of your week

3062

02:29:08,520 --> 02:29:06,820

and it's just what a conversation

3063

02:29:11,880 --> 02:29:08,530

tonight with everybody now I've got one

3064

02:29:14,849 --> 02:29:11,890

more segment left after this break one

3065

02:29:19,530 --> 02:29:14,859

more segment phone lines are open 3 to 3

3066

02:29:26,099 --> 02:29:19,540

a 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

3067

02:29:29,070 --> 02:29:26,109

or 8 1 8 9 2 1 6 9 to 9 this is fade to

3068

02:29:31,200 --> 02:29:29,080

black I'm Eric Jimmy Church Tuesday

3069

02:29:34,139 --> 02:29:31,210

night Fator night the Thanksgiving

3070

02:29:36,200 --> 02:29:34,149

edition more of your phone calls are

3071

02:29:49,301 --> 02:29:36,210

next stay with me

3072

02:29:58,240 --> 02:29:52,791

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3073

02:30:05,350 --> 02:29:58,250

radio.com this my popular opinion

3074

02:30:12,680 --> 02:30:08,411

[Applause]

3075

02:30:14,570 --> 02:30:12,690

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3076
02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,580
year we've experienced more than our

3077
02:30:19,341 --> 02:30:17,040
fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3078
02:30:21,350 --> 02:30:19,351
to black and last month I decided to

3079
02:30:23,780 --> 02:30:21,360
make sure my family does not have to

3080
02:30:26,930 --> 02:30:23,790
worry about food should we get caught in

3081
02:30:29,390 --> 02:30:26,940
a real emergency situation introducing

3082
02:30:31,070 --> 02:30:29,400
Humana a healthy storable product that

3083
02:30:33,081 --> 02:30:31,080
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3084
02:30:35,360 --> 02:30:33,091
it every day instead of just during

3085
02:30:37,610 --> 02:30:35,370
those times of duress all new manna

3086
02:30:41,001 --> 02:30:37,620
products have a 25 year shelf life our

3087
02:30:43,520 --> 02:30:41,011
msg and GMO free no preservatives and

3088
02:30:45,470 --> 02:30:43,530

are made in America with the new manna

3089

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:45,480

pack in your home you'll be able to

3090

02:30:49,610 --> 02:30:47,040

sleep at night knowing that you

3091

02:30:52,791 --> 02:30:49,620

protected your family not only have I

3092

02:30:54,890 --> 02:30:52,801

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3093

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:54,900

too just click on the new manna banner

3094

02:30:58,970 --> 02:30:57,120

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3095

02:31:01,400 --> 02:30:58,980

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3096

02:31:03,400 --> 02:31:01,410

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3097

02:31:06,131 --> 02:31:03,410

autographed fade to black t-shirt

3098

02:31:08,360 --> 02:31:06,141

seriously gobekli tepe

3099

02:31:11,331 --> 02:31:08,370

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3100

02:31:15,020 --> 02:31:11,341

and I take life change tea supplements

3101

02:31:19,390 --> 02:31:15,030

every single day it's what I do click on

3102

02:31:24,921 --> 02:31:22,310

when you take the beans from Central

3103

02:31:27,230 --> 02:31:24,931

America with dashes of Indonesian and

3104

02:31:30,020 --> 02:31:27,240

African mixed in and then roast it to

3105

02:31:32,860 --> 02:31:30,030

the dark side of fade to black you

3106

02:31:35,841 --> 02:31:32,870

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3107

02:31:39,020 --> 02:31:35,851

introducing the fade to black blend from

3108

02:31:42,140 --> 02:31:39,030

River Moon coffee yes River Moon's

3109

02:31:44,450 --> 02:31:42,150

darkest customized roast was created for

3110

02:31:47,300 --> 02:31:44,460

the love of fade to black

3111

02:31:50,000 --> 02:31:47,310

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3112

02:31:53,570 --> 02:31:50,010

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3113

02:31:56,570 --> 02:31:53,580

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3114

02:31:58,430 --> 02:31:56,580

coffee dog deep with distinct

3115

02:32:01,610 --> 02:31:58,440

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3116

02:32:04,040 --> 02:32:01,620

like the bunker leaning further into the

3117

02:32:07,310 --> 02:32:04,050

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3118

02:32:08,960 --> 02:32:07,320

blend from river moon coffee just click

3119

02:32:12,290 --> 02:32:08,970

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3120

02:32:17,200 --> 02:32:12,300

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3121

02:32:20,480 --> 02:32:17,210

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3122

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,490

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3123

02:32:24,740 --> 02:32:22,560

health right now why you ask because of

3124

02:32:26,840 --> 02:32:24,750

what it does for the body unfortunately

3125

02:32:28,730 --> 02:32:26,850

I can't tell you all about the benefit

3126
02:32:30,860 --> 02:32:28,740
you know there's reasons do your due

3127
02:32:31,640 --> 02:32:30,870
diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3128
02:32:34,040 --> 02:32:31,650
com

3129
02:32:36,050 --> 02:32:34,050
that's ancient life oil calm angel life

3130
02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:36,060
oil uses organic ingredients and is

3131
02:32:40,930 --> 02:32:38,160
blended in coconut oil for some of the

3132
02:32:43,850 --> 02:32:40,940
best benefits legal in 50 states and

3133
02:32:46,750 --> 02:32:43,860
non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3134
02:32:49,100 --> 02:32:46,760
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3135
02:32:52,160 --> 02:32:49,110
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3136
02:32:55,580 --> 02:32:52,170
and my family is safe because of new

3137
02:32:57,710 --> 02:32:55,590
mana emergency food storage just go to

3138
02:33:03,620 --> 02:32:57,720

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3139

02:33:06,320 --> 02:33:03,630

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3140

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:06,330

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3141

02:33:11,750 --> 02:33:08,880

love the new paranormal radio app from

3142

02:33:14,060 --> 02:33:11,760

torque stream live you'll find a great

3143

02:33:17,180 --> 02:33:14,070

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3144

02:33:19,580 --> 02:33:17,190

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3145

02:33:21,800 --> 02:33:19,590

download the paranormal radio app now

3146

02:33:24,140 --> 02:33:21,810

and start listening to the very best in

3147

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:24,150

paranormal talk entertainment including

3148

02:33:28,670 --> 02:33:25,680

the network you're listening to right

3149

02:33:38,950 --> 02:33:28,680

now the paranormal radio app free in

3150

02:33:53,479 --> 02:33:42,649

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3151
02:33:58,230 --> 02:33:53,489
born this way k GRA radio.com this is KJ

3152
02:33:58,240 --> 02:34:12,901
[Music]

3153
02:34:20,111 --> 02:34:15,461
walk your back pay the black house to me

3154
02:34:22,631 --> 02:34:20,121
Church Tuesday night Fator night very

3155
02:34:24,791 --> 02:34:22,641
special Thanksgiving edition here on

3156
02:34:27,011 --> 02:34:24,801
fade to black hanging out with all of

3157
02:34:29,741 --> 02:34:27,021
you and then that's it we're gonna take

3158
02:34:33,611 --> 02:34:29,751
tomorrow and Thursday off spend it with

3159
02:34:36,491 --> 02:34:33,621
with family friends and tomorrow the

3160
02:34:40,001 --> 02:34:36,501
madness starts if we gotta start cooking

3161
02:34:43,151 --> 02:34:40,011
and getting ready just like the rest of

3162
02:34:47,381 --> 02:34:43,161
you and I've got to deal with a plumber

3163
02:34:49,571 --> 02:34:47,391

tomorrow too as well yeah the regulator

3164

02:34:50,261 --> 02:34:49,581

went out on our house all right let's go

3165

02:34:52,541 --> 02:34:50,271

to the phones

3166

02:34:59,051 --> 02:34:52,551

hi your life I'm paid to bike turn me

3167

02:35:07,890 --> 02:34:59,061

down in the background you're live cool

3168

02:35:16,331 --> 02:35:12,071

okay Cynthia hi Cynthia

3169

02:35:19,480 --> 02:35:16,341

hi Cynthia how are you I'm fine

3170

02:35:21,761 --> 02:35:19,490

what's up with you Big Daddy you called

3171

02:35:26,611 --> 02:35:21,771

me Cynthia what's on your mind yeah I

3172

02:35:33,011 --> 02:35:26,621

called you the girl that was in Panama

3173

02:35:34,871 --> 02:35:33,021

okay and I have to say Happy

3174

02:35:39,401 --> 02:35:34,881

Thanksgiving this weekend

3175

02:35:41,881 --> 02:35:39,411

happy Thanksgiving to you too and I have

3176

02:35:46,770 --> 02:35:41,891

to say one thing

3177

02:35:50,980 --> 02:35:46,780

source source you ready yes a source

3178

02:35:53,621 --> 02:35:50,990

okay so I have a problem with this

3179

02:35:59,531 --> 02:35:53,631

source yes

3180

02:36:04,690 --> 02:35:59,541

aliens right black white blue green but

3181

02:36:12,211 --> 02:36:04,700

we all believe red right you ready for

3182

02:36:17,680 --> 02:36:12,221

this yes my question to you is who is

3183

02:36:20,440 --> 02:36:17,690

the source of all of it what do you mean

3184

02:36:23,950 --> 02:36:20,450

that's a big don't tell me about the Big

3185

02:36:29,440 --> 02:36:23,960

Bang Theory I'm asking you

3186

02:36:34,180 --> 02:36:29,450

who is the big man out there who do you

3187

02:36:40,840 --> 02:36:34,190

think the big man is out there so I am

3188

02:36:44,290 --> 02:36:40,850

calling you I try to answer the question

3189

02:36:48,219 --> 02:36:44,300

if you point me in the direction of so

3190

02:36:50,860 --> 02:36:48,229

when I turn it around and ask you then

3191

02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:50,870

I'll I'll get an understanding of what

3192

02:36:55,630 --> 02:36:54,080

you're trying to ask me so who do you

3193

02:36:59,050 --> 02:36:55,640

think the big man is out there are you

3194

02:37:01,080 --> 02:36:59,060

talking about God I mean what is it that

3195

02:37:09,400 --> 02:37:01,090

you're referring to

3196

02:37:12,880 --> 02:37:09,410

okay not g.od don't give your energy to

3197

02:37:18,700 --> 02:37:12,890

that g.od because it's bigger than that

3198

02:37:21,130 --> 02:37:18,710

right so I'm asking you this reality

3199

02:37:23,080 --> 02:37:21,140

that we're sitting here right now so you

3200

02:37:26,410 --> 02:37:23,090

sittin right there with all your

3201
02:37:27,640 --> 02:37:26,420
equipment right with your wife and your

3202
02:37:31,360 --> 02:37:27,650
family okay

3203
02:37:39,520 --> 02:37:31,370
I'm asking you right now at this very

3204
02:37:42,280 --> 02:37:39,530
moment who is the infinity who is theme

3205
02:37:46,900 --> 02:37:42,290
do you need to know what I'm asking you

3206
02:37:49,630 --> 02:37:46,910
to look further where infinity go

3207
02:37:54,400 --> 02:37:49,640
further than that universe Multi

3208
02:37:59,830 --> 02:37:54,410
universe who made it all who's that

3209
02:38:03,760 --> 02:37:59,840
person I have if if we figure that out

3210
02:38:06,780 --> 02:38:03,770
if I figure that out then the I guess

3211
02:38:12,370 --> 02:38:10,780
why well isn't that the biggest that's

3212
02:38:16,930 --> 02:38:12,380
the question do you want the answer to

3213
02:38:23,020 --> 02:38:16,940

Cynthia right yeah okay so that you want

3214

02:38:24,910 --> 02:38:23,030

to know do I want to know I I'm on a

3215

02:38:31,630 --> 02:38:24,920

quest like everybody else

3216

02:38:34,450 --> 02:38:31,640

Cynthia but I also like the chase okay I

3217

02:38:36,960 --> 02:38:34,460

like to chase I like the chase you know

3218

02:38:39,000 --> 02:38:36,970

you get to the end

3219

02:38:42,261 --> 02:38:39,010

you know what's the best part of

3220

02:38:46,261 --> 02:38:42,271

Christmas it's not Christmas morning

3221

02:38:48,240 --> 02:38:46,271

it's leading up to Christmas right the

3222

02:38:52,051 --> 02:38:48,250

anticipation and then you open up your

3223

02:38:54,770 --> 02:38:52,061

presents and it's it's never right it's

3224

02:38:58,320 --> 02:38:54,780

a big letdown it's never what you think

3225

02:39:03,600 --> 02:38:58,330

so you know it's the chase it's the

3226

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:03,610

chase it's not it's not the it's not

3227

02:39:08,850 --> 02:39:06,640

when you drive from New York to LA with

3228

02:39:12,360 --> 02:39:08,860

your family and a station wagon and you

3229

02:39:15,420 --> 02:39:12,370

get to LA it's that's not the it's the

3230

02:39:17,820 --> 02:39:15,430

adventure between New York in LA

3231

02:39:21,301 --> 02:39:17,830

that's where yeah and what was I just

3232

02:39:23,610 --> 02:39:21,311

mentioning earlier about going up for

3233

02:39:27,720 --> 02:39:23,620

two weeks in the woods and and chasing

3234

02:39:30,600 --> 02:39:27,730

down Bigfoot right well okay you may you

3235

02:39:34,051 --> 02:39:30,610

may you may you may find Bigfoot but

3236

02:39:36,930 --> 02:39:34,061

it's also the time spending alone there

3237

02:39:39,660 --> 02:39:36,940

you know yourself and your friends and

3238

02:39:43,320 --> 02:39:39,670

and what you learn on the way so it's

3239

02:39:45,780 --> 02:39:43,330

the journey you know it's the quest all

3240

02:39:49,140 --> 02:39:45,790

right I think is the most important part

3241

02:39:50,840 --> 02:39:49,150

for all of us so do I want to find out I

3242

02:39:54,330 --> 02:39:50,850

don't know I don't know if I do you know

3243

02:40:01,230 --> 02:39:54,340

well I guess it would be cool okay but

3244

02:40:06,600 --> 02:40:01,240

you know why am i questing the deep

3245

02:40:09,870 --> 02:40:06,610

state part of multi-universe why am i

3246

02:40:16,740 --> 02:40:09,880

trusting the multiverse why am i

3247

02:40:17,720 --> 02:40:16,750

trusting the higher what's the

3248

02:40:23,790 --> 02:40:17,730

alternative

3249

02:40:27,900 --> 02:40:23,800

not to well that's that's boring Wow

3250

02:40:30,660 --> 02:40:27,910

okay yeah right right yeah I got you I

3251

02:40:34,380 --> 02:40:30,670

understand that but every day I wake up

3252

02:40:36,810 --> 02:40:34,390

and I say to myself right I listen to

3253

02:40:41,280 --> 02:40:36,820

you all the time and I think to myself

3254

02:40:44,700 --> 02:40:41,290

well wait a minute what is the

3255

02:40:49,080 --> 02:40:44,710

multiverse we have all these questions

3256

02:40:50,189 --> 02:40:49,090

that has not been answered to us but I

3257

02:40:55,019 --> 02:40:50,199

keep going

3258

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:55,029

going and it's like weird like I need

3259

02:41:04,649 --> 02:40:58,479

that answer to me and there's no answers

3260

02:41:10,079 --> 02:41:04,659

so like you just said let it go and join

3261

02:41:11,939 --> 02:41:10,089

the journey Cynthia let me let me okay

3262

02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:11,949

all right all right there you go and a

3263

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:15,279

Cynthia have a great safe fun and

3264

02:41:23,159 --> 02:41:19,359

amazing Thanksgiving okay you too and

3265

02:41:27,209 --> 02:41:23,169

your family Rita and your girls love you

3266

02:41:27,929 --> 02:41:27,219

love you right back Sally oh okay thank

3267

02:41:30,749 --> 02:41:27,939

you so much

3268

02:41:35,249 --> 02:41:30,759

see this is and what I was gonna get to

3269

02:41:39,689 --> 02:41:35,259

with uh Cynthia is is this this is the

3270

02:41:42,179 --> 02:41:39,699

most amazing thing that you can wrap

3271

02:41:44,699 --> 02:41:42,189

your mind around and I've been talking

3272

02:41:48,059 --> 02:41:44,709

about this more and more and more over

3273

02:41:54,059 --> 02:41:48,069

the last few years but wrap your mind

3274

02:41:58,979 --> 02:41:54,069

around this in the last ten years ten

3275

02:42:04,050 --> 02:41:58,989

years ten short little itty-bitty tiny

3276

02:42:09,479 --> 02:42:04,060

little years we have found out so much

3277

02:42:14,429 --> 02:42:09,489

about our universe what is going on out

3278

02:42:17,340 --> 02:42:14,439

there with a dark matter dark energy the

3279

02:42:20,869 --> 02:42:17,350

expansion of the universe the amount of

3280

02:42:24,659 --> 02:42:20,879

galaxies and planets and stars and and

3281

02:42:30,170 --> 02:42:24,669

all of it all of it that we are finding

3282

02:42:36,689 --> 02:42:33,689

physicists astrophysicists theoretical

3283

02:42:39,329 --> 02:42:36,699

physicists string theorists and all of

3284

02:42:43,079 --> 02:42:39,339

it quantum mechanic quantum there all of

3285

02:42:45,929 --> 02:42:43,089

it the more that they discover and

3286

02:42:49,079 --> 02:42:45,939

especially in the last ten years they

3287

02:42:53,099 --> 02:42:49,089

don't have answers for anything and they

3288

02:42:58,739 --> 02:42:53,109

thought that they were getting a grip we

3289

02:43:00,840 --> 02:42:58,749

don't know nothing nothing so trying to

3290

02:43:02,370 --> 02:43:00,850

figure out look I'm telling you right

3291

02:43:05,429 --> 02:43:02,380

now the the

3292

02:43:08,820 --> 02:43:05,439

bang all of that going back to the big

3293

02:43:11,280 --> 02:43:08,830

bit you know all of that all of those

3294

02:43:13,020 --> 02:43:11,290

ideas and trust me if you're listening

3295

02:43:14,670 --> 02:43:13,030

to me right now and you want to dispute

3296

02:43:18,000 --> 02:43:14,680

you want to fight you want to argue with

3297

02:43:21,360 --> 02:43:18,010

what I'm saying you are wrong and it's

3298

02:43:25,500 --> 02:43:21,370

that everything is just thrown out the

3299

02:43:31,530 --> 02:43:25,510

window now all of it all of it we don't

3300

02:43:34,320 --> 02:43:31,540

know nothing right now with right now

3301

02:43:37,050 --> 02:43:34,330

the entire the known universe when I say

3302

02:43:39,960 --> 02:43:37,060

that known universe what we can see so

3303

02:43:41,730 --> 02:43:39,970

much of it is expanding so fast and at

3304

02:43:43,920 --> 02:43:41,740

the speed of light or greater we can't

3305

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:43,930

even see it anymore it's it's gone it's

3306

02:43:48,780 --> 02:43:46,000

out it's past its disappeared we don't

3307

02:43:50,760 --> 02:43:48,790

even know so the part that we do see and

3308

02:43:57,090 --> 02:43:50,770

it is expanding so fast we didn't even

3309

02:44:02,639 --> 02:43:57,100

understand this and now right now 96 97

3310

02:44:07,920 --> 02:44:02,649

maybe 98 percent of the universe is dark

3311

02:44:10,440 --> 02:44:07,930

energy dark matter that's it and we

3312

02:44:12,060 --> 02:44:10,450

don't even understand the majority of

3313

02:44:15,120 --> 02:44:12,070

everything that is out there we don't

3314

02:44:18,060 --> 02:44:15,130

know we don't understand gravity they

3315

02:44:21,510 --> 02:44:18,070

there are four five six seven eight

3316

02:44:23,820 --> 02:44:21,520

forces in this universe right now and we

3317

02:44:27,630 --> 02:44:23,830

don't understand any of it down to the

3318

02:44:32,190 --> 02:44:27,640

nuclear level electrons and protons we

3319

02:44:35,450 --> 02:44:32,200

don't know nothing quarks

3320

02:44:41,639 --> 02:44:35,460

we don't understand any of it any of it

3321

02:44:43,380 --> 02:44:41,649

so I have no clue none and there isn't a

3322

02:44:47,100 --> 02:44:43,390

physicist on this planet that

3323

02:44:48,300 --> 02:44:47,110

understands he does not have a clue all

3324

02:44:51,240 --> 02:44:48,310

right with that let's go back to the

3325

02:44:54,450 --> 02:44:51,250

phones I'll stay on that soapbox forever

3326

02:44:56,850 --> 02:44:54,460

it's amazing to me how we have gotten

3327

02:44:57,750 --> 02:44:56,860

here with all of this good area code 406

3328

02:45:03,410 --> 02:44:57,760

you're up next

3329

02:45:07,679 --> 02:45:03,420

whose colleague I lost that phone call

3330

02:45:11,130 --> 02:45:07,689

but we don't we don't understand we

3331

02:45:14,639 --> 02:45:11,140

don't understand it is so funny for me

3332

02:45:15,929 --> 02:45:14,649

to listen to and I do this every single

3333

02:45:18,870 --> 02:45:15,939

night

3334

02:45:20,760 --> 02:45:18,880

every single day you can sit down one of

3335

02:45:24,540 --> 02:45:20,770

the things that any of you should do if

3336

02:45:28,080 --> 02:45:24,550

you ever get Rita alone go how much does

3337

02:45:30,269 --> 02:45:28,090

Jimmy really listen to physicists how

3338

02:45:34,160 --> 02:45:30,279

much does he really study I'm a [h__h]

3339

02:45:38,910 --> 02:45:34,170

and she's gonna go it's it does not stop

3340

02:45:45,510 --> 02:45:38,920

it doesn't stop okay and listening to

3341

02:45:47,760 --> 02:45:45,520

these physicists talk argue throw out

3342

02:45:50,429 --> 02:45:47,770

their theories and and try to figure out

3343

02:45:53,189 --> 02:45:50,439

what's going on it's amazing because you

3344

02:45:55,710 --> 02:45:53,199

would think that all of their math all

3345

02:45:58,260 --> 02:45:55,720

of the equations all of the speculations

3346

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:58,270

and theories and and figured things out

3347

02:46:04,250 --> 02:45:59,680

that they would understand what's going

3348

02:46:08,399 --> 02:46:04,260

on the more that they look to the skies

3349

02:46:12,779 --> 02:46:08,409

the more that they study gravity waves

3350

02:46:16,760 --> 02:46:12,789

you know I've I feel so sorry so bad

3351

02:46:21,199 --> 02:46:16,770

everything that Einstein presented with

3352

02:46:25,920 --> 02:46:21,209

relativity gave a basis for all of the

3353

02:46:29,309 --> 02:46:25,930

physicists to to base everything on and

3354

02:46:31,979 --> 02:46:29,319

to research one to either prove or

3355

02:46:34,139 --> 02:46:31,989

disprove the theory right the more that

3356

02:46:37,410 --> 02:46:34,149

everybody has moved along here there are

3357

02:46:40,639 --> 02:46:37,420

certain parts of Einstein that that are

3358

02:46:42,719 --> 02:46:40,649

rock solid right Newton too as well but

3359

02:46:48,090 --> 02:46:42,729

certain things that are rock solid the

3360

02:46:50,790 --> 02:46:48,100

rest of it is is is out it's out when

3361

02:46:52,920 --> 02:46:50,800

you apply when you start to get into the

3362

02:46:55,080 --> 02:46:52,930

quantum side of things quantum theory

3363

02:46:57,809 --> 02:46:55,090

and quantum mechanics string theory all

3364

02:46:59,219 --> 02:46:57,819

of the theoretical physics of all of

3365

02:47:02,099 --> 02:46:59,229

this and the pure physics and the

3366

02:47:05,580 --> 02:47:02,109

astrophysics of it and the peer

3367

02:47:10,620 --> 02:47:05,590

astronomy too as well the less that we

3368

02:47:14,580 --> 02:47:10,630

know these guys they when when string

3369

02:47:17,069 --> 02:47:14,590

theory really started to grab hold about

3370

02:47:19,710 --> 02:47:17,079

ten years ago when that really started

3371

02:47:21,689 --> 02:47:19,720

there are physicists today and I'm

3372

02:47:24,330 --> 02:47:21,699

talking about you know really you know

3373

02:47:26,840 --> 02:47:24,340

like Lawrence Krauss and and Brian

3374

02:47:29,300 --> 02:47:26,850

Greene you know you should go

3375

02:47:32,840 --> 02:47:29,310

and listen to some of their

3376

02:47:35,570 --> 02:47:32,850

presentations fascinating stuff and the

3377

02:47:37,519 --> 02:47:35,580

more that you listen you find out with

3378

02:47:39,349 --> 02:47:37,529

with each one of these physicists and

3379

02:47:42,050 --> 02:47:39,359

I'm talking to you directly right now

3380

02:47:44,750 --> 02:47:42,060

Cynthia you find out with each one of

3381

02:47:46,969 --> 02:47:44,760

these physicists that in the last 10

3382

02:47:49,820 --> 02:47:46,979

years the last five years they've

3383

02:47:52,189 --> 02:47:49,830

learned so much that they are now doing

3384

02:47:54,469 --> 02:47:52,199

exactly what we do here they're

3385

02:47:56,359 --> 02:47:54,479

questioning everything it's like

3386

02:47:58,849 --> 02:47:56,369

everything that they had learned all of

3387

02:48:00,830 --> 02:47:58,859

those equations all of those late nights

3388

02:48:03,229 --> 02:48:00,840

all of the math and trying to make

3389

02:48:04,460 --> 02:48:03,239

things work at where they thought that

3390

02:48:08,059 --> 02:48:04,470

they were getting close to something

3391

02:48:10,580 --> 02:48:08,069

it's all gone now it's all gone

3392

02:48:15,229 --> 02:48:10,590

they are literally trying to figure this

3393

02:48:18,670 --> 02:48:15,239

out now getting to the questions of it

3394

02:48:23,450 --> 02:48:18,680

seriously of just the basics of time of

3395

02:48:26,240 --> 02:48:23,460

other dimensions of of the multiverse

3396

02:48:31,399 --> 02:48:26,250

the expansion of the universe dark

3397

02:48:34,250 --> 02:48:31,409

matter okay when we this is what's

3398

02:48:35,630 --> 02:48:34,260

really puzzling every positive there's a

3399

02:48:38,300 --> 02:48:35,640

negative right you've got this this

3400

02:48:41,120 --> 02:48:38,310

basic concept here every positive

3401
02:48:44,710 --> 02:48:41,130
there's a negative and we go back to the

3402
02:48:48,229 --> 02:48:44,720
beginning of everything and

3403
02:48:51,500 --> 02:48:48,239
theoretically speaking wouldn't there

3404
02:48:54,830 --> 02:48:51,510
have been the creation of both right

3405
02:48:57,019 --> 02:48:54,840
everything balanced but when antimatter

3406
02:49:01,700 --> 02:48:57,029
or matter touch they annihilate

3407
02:49:07,240 --> 02:49:01,710
themselves right okay and this is pretty

3408
02:49:10,910 --> 02:49:07,250
accepted right well then how are we here

3409
02:49:15,139 --> 02:49:10,920
how are we here how is it possible is

3410
02:49:20,809 --> 02:49:15,149
there a dark matter antimatter cloud out

3411
02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:20,819
there right that could just wipe out

3412
02:49:25,000 --> 02:49:22,319
everything is that as it moves

3413
02:49:28,099 --> 02:49:25,010

throughout the universe throughout space

3414

02:49:30,500 --> 02:49:28,109

how are we here if that is indeed the

3415

02:49:34,010 --> 02:49:30,510

case so then you back it up and now this

3416

02:49:38,570 --> 02:49:34,020

were the physical well maybe maybe there

3417

02:49:39,591 --> 02:49:38,580

was just one extra one extra particle of

3418

02:49:43,871 --> 02:49:39,601

matter

3419

02:49:46,610 --> 02:49:43,881

it has the seconds clicked by it just

3420

02:49:49,581 --> 02:49:46,620

overtook and it was just a little bit

3421

02:49:52,940 --> 02:49:49,591

more just that little bit and as

3422

02:49:54,860 --> 02:49:52,950

everything was created it overpowered

3423

02:49:56,541 --> 02:49:54,870

everything any matter it matters still

3424

02:49:58,640 --> 02:49:56,551

eliminated themselves but there was

3425

02:50:02,060 --> 02:49:58,650

enough matter left over to create

3426
02:50:02,900 --> 02:50:02,070
everything alright is that does that

3427
02:50:06,411 --> 02:50:02,910
make sense

3428
02:50:07,241 --> 02:50:06,421
I don't know right but I can tell you

3429
02:50:13,480 --> 02:50:07,251
right now

3430
02:50:20,081 --> 02:50:17,001
astrophysicist uh fout and now that we

3431
02:50:26,720 --> 02:50:20,091
know with the expansion of the universe

3432
02:50:29,031 --> 02:50:26,730
right now and with the the dark energy

3433
02:50:32,180 --> 02:50:29,041
which we can't see we can't measure it

3434
02:50:35,241 --> 02:50:32,190
we can't photograph it but we know that

3435
02:50:37,600 --> 02:50:35,251
this has to be there because of the

3436
02:50:41,781 --> 02:50:37,610
expansion of the universe and it is

3437
02:50:45,850 --> 02:50:41,791
increasing in speed it's a mind-blowing

3438
02:50:51,171 --> 02:50:45,860

concept you know and eventually

3439

02:50:54,531 --> 02:50:51,181

eventually a billion years from now 2

3440

02:50:56,511 --> 02:50:54,541

billion years not we quite simply the

3441

02:51:00,071 --> 02:50:56,521

the universe will expand to the point

3442

02:51:02,121 --> 02:51:00,081

where there's gonna be nothing around us

3443

02:51:06,531 --> 02:51:02,131

we're gonna be alone

3444

02:51:10,520 --> 02:51:06,541

right alone there's gonna be nothing

3445

02:51:15,531 --> 02:51:10,530

there now if you take that concept which

3446

02:51:17,991 --> 02:51:15,541

now today is being the more it's more

3447

02:51:22,041 --> 02:51:18,001

more accepted today that that is indeed

3448

02:51:25,480 --> 02:51:22,051

the case it was just 20 short years ago

3449

02:51:28,430 --> 02:51:25,490

30 short years ago that we thought that

3450

02:51:30,741 --> 02:51:28,440

it was going to expand and then gravity

3451
02:51:34,430 --> 02:51:30,751
was gonna take over and suck it all back

3452
02:51:37,551 --> 02:51:34,440
together and repeat the Big Bang and

3453
02:51:40,071 --> 02:51:37,561
that was you know that was like accepted

3454
02:51:43,371 --> 02:51:40,081
that's what everybody yeah ok makes

3455
02:51:45,650 --> 02:51:43,381
sense so we thought that eventually the

3456
02:51:48,171 --> 02:51:45,660
universe was going to expand as far as

3457
02:51:51,110 --> 02:51:48,181
it could go gravity would take over suck

3458
02:51:55,700 --> 02:51:51,120
it all back in right back to

3459
02:51:58,730 --> 02:51:55,710
a singularity boom repeat rinse and

3460
02:52:03,920 --> 02:51:58,740
repeat and that isn't that isn't the

3461
02:52:06,020 --> 02:52:03,930
case now that time it may not reverse

3462
02:52:09,710 --> 02:52:06,030
back on itself that time is actually a

3463
02:52:12,530 --> 02:52:09,720

one-way street time is a one-way street

3464

02:52:16,880 --> 02:52:12,540

that it will the universe is just going

3465

02:52:19,160 --> 02:52:16,890

to expand to infinity possibly overlap

3466

02:52:20,810 --> 02:52:19,170

with with other universes that are out

3467

02:52:24,020 --> 02:52:20,820

there and what's gonna happen there when

3468

02:52:26,960 --> 02:52:24,030

that occurs don't know but these are the

3469

02:52:30,680 --> 02:52:26,970

things Cynthia so when I sit and

3470

02:52:35,330 --> 02:52:30,690

contemplate this the creator right the

3471

02:52:39,890 --> 02:52:35,340

the the I have no idea I don't I don't

3472

02:52:43,280 --> 02:52:39,900

what what my gut feeling is is that

3473

02:52:45,980 --> 02:52:43,290

everything is so old with our universe

3474

02:52:48,290 --> 02:52:45,990

so old and there was something before us

3475

02:52:51,051 --> 02:52:48,300

too as well so old that there is an

3476

02:52:54,560 --> 02:52:51,061

accumulation of knowledge that goes back

3477

02:52:55,551 --> 02:52:54,570

forever and forever is a long time when

3478

02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:55,561

I say forever

3479

02:53:02,780 --> 02:53:00,720

I mean without end so the accumulation

3480

02:53:04,610 --> 02:53:02,790

of knowledge the accumulation of

3481

02:53:08,480 --> 02:53:04,620

knowledge the accumulated it's it's

3482

02:53:11,630 --> 02:53:08,490

out there and it does exist it has to is

3483

02:53:15,110 --> 02:53:11,640

it expanding or is it just there I'm not

3484

02:53:19,220 --> 02:53:15,120

sure I understand the question is it

3485

02:53:21,230 --> 02:53:19,230

expanding or is it just there certainly

3486

02:53:23,540 --> 02:53:21,240

Big Bang Theory what was that whole and

3487

02:53:26,180 --> 02:53:23,550

Big Bang Theory evolution theory none

3488

02:53:29,720 --> 02:53:26,190

proven Big Bang Theory evolution theory

3489

02:53:35,150 --> 02:53:29,730

well yeah yeah yeah I would say that

3490

02:53:37,460 --> 02:53:35,160

that is correct there are some out there

3491

02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:37,470

that you know what's really funny when I

3492

02:53:46,970 --> 02:53:45,470

probably three years ago maybe four

3493

02:53:50,630 --> 02:53:46,980

years ago when I started to touch upon

3494

02:53:53,420 --> 02:53:50,640

this I started to get a lot of email

3495

02:53:55,820 --> 02:53:53,430

from anthropologists and archeologists

3496

02:53:58,700 --> 02:53:55,830

and evolution people out there and

3497

02:54:01,570 --> 02:53:58,710

physicists that were arguing with me

3498

02:54:03,470 --> 02:54:01,580

they leave me alone now they did they

3499

02:54:04,559 --> 02:54:03,480

they leave me alone

3500

02:54:07,920 --> 02:54:04,569

I think that with the

3501

02:54:09,599 --> 02:54:07,930

lot of the professional academics out

3502

02:54:12,239 --> 02:54:09,609

there where they are taught a certain

3503

02:54:14,699 --> 02:54:12,249

thing in school and they go and they

3504

02:54:17,550 --> 02:54:14,709

they live their lives and they they

3505

02:54:20,010 --> 02:54:17,560

you're established way and I understand

3506

02:54:22,439 --> 02:54:20,020

that right you're set in your ways but

3507

02:54:23,790 --> 02:54:22,449

after listening to a show like this why

3508

02:54:25,199 --> 02:54:23,800

are they listening well they're

3509

02:54:27,479 --> 02:54:25,209

listening because they're wondering

3510

02:54:29,099 --> 02:54:27,489

right there they're starting to question

3511

02:54:30,899 --> 02:54:29,109

things and somehow they stumble upon

3512

02:54:34,019 --> 02:54:30,909

this show and for somebody to say that

3513

02:54:38,489 --> 02:54:34,029

you know I'm an educated this and this

3514

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,499

and this and you're wrong and and then

3515

02:54:43,859 --> 02:54:40,479

that stops and it has pretty much

3516

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:43,869

completely stopped now I'm not a

3517

02:54:50,099 --> 02:54:47,680

professional academic okay what I do do

3518

02:54:52,710 --> 02:54:50,109

is research and I've researched enough

3519

02:54:58,380 --> 02:54:52,720

of it now to find out the hearing from

3520

02:55:02,699 --> 02:54:58,390

you know a wide range of of people out

3521

02:55:05,099 --> 02:55:02,709

there at the tops of of science that

3522

02:55:09,090 --> 02:55:05,109

they are starting to find out that they

3523

02:55:11,550 --> 02:55:09,100

just don't know you know and I I love it

3524

02:55:13,380 --> 02:55:11,560

scientists and philosophers getting yeah

3525

02:55:15,599 --> 02:55:13,390

you know what you know that's the other

3526

02:55:17,340 --> 02:55:15,609

part of this that I find interesting

3527

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:17,350

thank you for actually pointing that out

3528

02:55:24,269 --> 02:55:22,319

that's from Eric's did the artist when

3529

02:55:29,029 --> 02:55:24,279

philosophers and scientists and

3530

02:55:31,800 --> 02:55:29,039

physicists get together and they clash I

3531

02:55:33,800 --> 02:55:31,810

think they're starting to they're

3532

02:55:37,319 --> 02:55:33,810

starting to listen to each other now

3533

02:55:41,579 --> 02:55:37,329

it's a fascinating time to be alive I

3534

02:55:42,179 --> 02:55:41,589

have no idea Cynthia what tomorrow's

3535

02:55:45,059 --> 02:55:42,189

gonna bring

3536

02:55:48,619 --> 02:55:45,069

I don't the more that I find out and the

3537

02:55:52,139 --> 02:55:48,629

more that I listen I know that we've

3538

02:55:54,269 --> 02:55:52,149

we've got answers that we need we've got

3539

02:55:57,300 --> 02:55:54,279

to get to the the questions are just

3540

02:56:00,300 --> 02:55:57,310

mounting and mounting and mounting to

3541

02:56:04,349 --> 02:56:00,310

have everything so established for so

3542

02:56:08,189 --> 02:56:04,359

many years to have it all tipped over

3543

02:56:12,149 --> 02:56:08,199

and gone up on end in the last 10 years

3544

02:56:15,770 --> 02:56:12,159

is fascinating fascinating science to

3545

02:56:18,320 --> 02:56:15,780

has no clue science has no clue and

3546

02:56:20,330 --> 02:56:18,330

I think it's a good thing I think it's a

3547

02:56:21,890 --> 02:56:20,340

good thing I think the journey that we

3548

02:56:24,470 --> 02:56:21,900

are on trying to figure all of this out

3549

02:56:26,330 --> 02:56:24,480

is one of the funnest things trying to

3550

02:56:28,730 --> 02:56:26,340

get to the end of this I mean what if

3551

02:56:31,430 --> 02:56:28,740

and I've got a I've got to wrap this and

3552

02:56:37,131 --> 02:56:31,440

get our Thanksgiving week started here

3553

02:56:41,631 --> 02:56:37,141

but what if some crazy stuff came to

3554

02:56:44,270 --> 02:56:41,641

light and I'm talking about another

3555

02:56:48,200 --> 02:56:44,280

dimension beyond time right a fifth

3556

02:56:50,211 --> 02:56:48,210

dimension a parallel world science is

3557

02:56:52,280 --> 02:56:50,221

talking about it now but I'm talking

3558

02:56:54,591 --> 02:56:52,290

about what if right

3559

02:56:57,530 --> 02:56:54,601

somebody just steps out goes hey I'm

3560

02:57:00,261 --> 02:56:57,540

from over there and I'm here and now

3561

02:57:03,560 --> 02:57:00,271

let's talk holy crap

3562

02:57:09,740 --> 02:57:03,570

right and I think we're right there we

3563

02:57:11,511 --> 02:57:09,750

are on the edge of all of that all right

3564

02:57:13,870 --> 02:57:11,521

I could I could do this all night long

3565

02:57:18,591 --> 02:57:13,880

me you know what what I should do I

3566

02:57:21,740 --> 02:57:18,601

should probably do this and I'll take

3567

02:57:29,150 --> 02:57:21,750

the time I should probably just do a

3568

02:57:33,110 --> 02:57:29,160

full show of of my head of my mind and

3569

02:57:35,240 --> 02:57:33,120

just lay it out there because I I'm I'm

3570

02:57:37,070 --> 02:57:35,250

into this I'm fully into it and I know

3571

02:57:39,381 --> 02:57:37,080

we're on the brink man we are on the

3572

02:57:41,540 --> 02:57:39,391

brink so that's it I want everybody to

3573

02:57:44,480 --> 02:57:41,550

have a great safe fun amazing

3574

02:57:46,310 --> 02:57:44,490

Thanksgiving we'll be hanging out on

3575

02:57:48,501 --> 02:57:46,320

Twitter and social media and we'll be

3576

02:57:50,961 --> 02:57:48,511

posting some pictures and we'll be

3577

02:57:52,671 --> 02:57:50,971

cooking and doing our stuff and I want

3578

02:57:55,461 --> 02:57:52,681

you to do the same okay so everybody

3579

02:57:57,370 --> 02:57:55,471

just have a great fun amazing week we'll

3580

02:58:00,501 --> 02:57:57,380

see you guys on Monday we've got a great

3581

02:58:02,200 --> 02:58:00,511

week set up for next week and I can't

3582

02:58:04,881 --> 02:58:02,210

wait to make those announcements and

3583

02:58:08,720 --> 02:58:04,891

that's it I'm gonna shut this studio

3584

02:58:10,970 --> 02:58:08,730

down and I'm gonna go go home and start

3585

02:58:14,660 --> 02:58:10,980

cooking with Rita and uh see what she's

3586

02:58:18,680 --> 02:58:14,670

got going on you everybody behave be

3587

02:58:21,440 --> 02:58:18,690

safe be well this is fade to black I am

3588

02:58:22,671 --> 02:58:21,450

your host Jimmy Church Thanksgiving is

3589

02:58:25,070 --> 02:58:22,681

here gobble gobble

3590

02:58:26,980 --> 02:58:25,080

all right go do it have a great time

3591

02:58:29,301 --> 02:58:26,990

and we'll check in with you on social

3592

02:58:31,761 --> 02:58:29,311

over the next few days

3593

02:58:33,320 --> 02:58:31,771

painted box executive producers ritika

3594

02:58:35,090 --> 02:58:33,330

Murray on shows produced by Hill J

3595

02:58:36,860 --> 02:58:35,100

Palmer Nate Dennis and Bob announcers

3596

02:58:39,290 --> 02:58:36,870

are Steve Hart of gene patellar mark D

3597

02:58:41,900 --> 02:58:39,300

Cove our webmaster is drew the geek

3598

02:58:44,990 --> 02:58:41,910

music does Aldrich intro space boys

3599

02:58:46,640 --> 02:58:45,000

space boy music calm Stata black is

3600

02:58:49,011 --> 02:58:46,650

produced by khac our and the

3601

02:58:51,290 --> 02:58:49,021

game-changer network spark a sonic

3602

02:58:53,930 --> 02:58:51,300

copyrighted 2018 by paid to block in the

3603

02:58:55,700 --> 02:58:53,940

game-changer network copy rebroadcast

3604

02:58:57,350 --> 02:58:55,710

download a copy to used anywhere in the

3605

02:58:58,880 --> 02:58:57,360

known universe without written

3606

02:59:00,920 --> 02:58:58,890

permission from fade to black of the

3607

02:59:04,330 --> 02:59:00,930

game changer network IM your host jimmy

3608

02:59:07,250 --> 02:59:04,340

church follow me on twitter at JD o

3609

02:59:09,560 --> 02:59:07,260

everybody have a great Thanksgiving I've

3610

02:59:15,490 --> 02:59:09,570

said it enough so go and do it